

BEDFORDSHIRE  
PARISH REGISTERS

VOL. XXVI.

HENLOW,

UPPER STONDON.

ASTWICK.

942565  
B4112b  
v.26


UNIVERSITY  
OF FLORIDA  
LIBRARIES



**STORAGE**



Feb. 16, 1943



Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2015



# Bedfordshire Parish Registers.

EDITED BY

F. G. EMMISON.  
F.R.Hist.S.

Published under the auspices of the County Records Committee  
of the Bedfordshire County Council and of the Ven. the Archdeacon of Bedford  
with the assistance of the Pilgrim Trustees

## VOLUME XXVI

HENLOW	- - -	1558 - 1812
UPPER STONDON		1602 - 1812
ASTWICK	- -	1602 - 1812

BEDFORD

County Record Office, Shire Hall

1942

ii 60 copies of this Volume have been produced  
of which this is No. 10

REGISTERS ALREADY INCLUDED IN THIS SERIES

Issued.				Issued			
Amphill,	1602	(Vol.XVII)	1938.	Malchbourne,	1602	(Vol.VII)	1933.
Barford,Great,	1559	(Vol.V)	1932.	Millbrook,	1558	(Vol.XX)	1939.
Barford,Little,	1602	(Vol.VI)	1933.	Milton Ernest,	1538	(Vol.XI)	1935.
Barton-in-the Clay,	1558	(Vol.IV)	1932.	Northill,	1562	(Vol.XIII)	1936.
Bedford (St.Guthbert),	1602	(Vol.I)	1931.	Pulloxhill,	1553	(Vol.XXII)	1940.
Bedford (St.John),	1602	(Vol.I)	1931.	Oakley,	1560	(Vol.XVI)	1937.
Biddenharn,	1602	(Vol.XVI)	1937.	Odell,	1602	(Vol.XI)	1935.
Bletsoe,	1582	(Vol.XXIV)	1941.	Pavenham,	1561	(Vol.IX)	1934.
Blunham,	1571	(Vol.XIX)	1939.	Rehbold,	1602	(Vol.V)	1932.
Bolnhurst,	1602	(Vol.XII)	1935.	Roxton,	1602	(Vol.V)	1932.
Bromham,	1590	(Vol.XVII)	1937.	Sandy,	1538	(Vol.VI)	1933.
Caddington,	1558	(Vol.XVII)	1941.	Sharnbrook,	1596	(Vol.XXIV)	1941.
Cardington,	1572	(Vol.VIII)	1934.	Shelton,	1602	(Vol.VII)	1933.
Chalgrave,	1559	(Vol.XVIII)	1933.	Souldrop,	1602	(Vol.VII)	1933.
Clapham,	1603	(Vol.XVI)	1937.	Southill,	1538	(Vol.XII)	1936.
Clophill,	1567	(Vol.XXI)	1940.	Stewington,	1603	(Vol.IX)	1934.
Cople,	1561	(Vol.X)	1935.	Streathley,	1602	(Vol.IV)	1932.
Edworth,	1552	(Vol.II)	1931.	Sundon,	1569	(Vol.IV)	1932.
Elstow,	1602	(Vol.I)	1931.	Sutton,	1538	(Vol.II)	1931.
Eyeworth,	1538	(Vol.II)	1931.	Swineshead,	1549	(Vol.VII)	1933.
Felmersham,	1602	(Vol.IX)	1934.	Tempsford,	1602	(Vol.XIX)	1939.
Flitton,	1581	(Vol.XVIII)	1938.	Tingrith,	1572	(Vol.XVII)	1938.
Flitwick,	1602	(Vol.XXI)	1940.	Toddington,	1540	(Vol.XXIII)	1941.
Gravenhurst,Lower,	1602	(Vol.XIII)	1936.	Warden,Old,	1576	(Vol.X)	1935.
Gravenhurst,Upper,	1567	(Vol.XIII)	1936.	Westoning,	1560	(Vol.XX)	1939.
Harlington,	1602	(Vol.XX)	1939.	Whipsnade,	1603	(Vol.XXV)	1942.
Hatley,Cockayne,	1602	(Vol.II)	1931.	Willington,	1602	(Vol.X)	1935.
Higham Gobion,	1614	(Vol.XIII)	1936.	Woburn,	1558	(Vol.III)	1931.
Knotting,	1592	(Vol.VII)	1933.	Wrestlingworth,	1578	(Vol.II)	1931.
Maulden,	1558	(Vol.XXII)	1940.	Yielden,	1602	(Vol.VII)	1933.

Vol.XIV. BEDFORDSHIRE MARRIAGE LICENCES, 1747-1790. 1937.  
Vol.XV. Do., 1791-1812 (with an Appendix, 1578-1618). 1937.

OTHER REGISTERS TRANSCRIBED BY THE EDITOR.

Dunstable,	1558-1670.	Luton,	1602-1754.
Eaton Bray,	1559-1754.	Studham,	1570-1812.
Kensworth,	1615-1754.	Totternhoe,	1559-1754.

NOTE ON THE BISHOP'S TRANSCRIPTS - This term is used because it is the accepted name for the copies of the register sent every Easter to the bishop's registry, under the Canon of 1597. In a few areas (including Bedfordshire), where the archdeacon's jurisdiction was co-ordinate with that of the bishop, the archdeacon's registry received the copies, in which case the correct term would be "Archdeacon's Transcripts." For Bedfordshire they are extant from 1602 to 1871, and are fairly complete, except for the Civil War period (1643-49) and for various odd years. They comprise about 25,000 separate documents, and form part of the muniments of the Archdeaconry of Bedford which are housed in the County Record Office, Shire Hall, Bedford. For as many as 48 Bedfordshire parishes, the earliest extant volume of the original register commences after 1602 (occasionally as late as the 18th century); in those cases the "Bishop's Transcripts" are the sole source. In addition, the following defects in many original registers are often overcome with the aid of the "Bishop's Transcripts:" (a) missing leaves; (b) mutilated or incomplete entries; (c) illegible entries; (d) confused dates or arrangement. Further, the Transcripts yield facts not recorded in the Registers: these are denoted in the text by [†].

NOTE ON THE CHRONOLOGY OF THE COPIES - Until 1752 the year in England commenced legally on 25 March. The edited copies of the registers retain this method.

This volume comprises the Registers of three parishes in the south-east part of the county, close to the Hertfordshire border. The next volume will deal with Cranfield, a large and populous parish on the opposite side of the county, lying on the Buckinghamshire boundary.

Wartime conditions make it increasingly difficult for me to devote the careful attention which I gave to the earlier volumes of this series. In the circumstances, my father has undertaken the greater part of the editorial work and without his share in the preparation of these volumes the series would undoubtedly have ceased at least a year ago.

December, 1942.

F.G.E.

# C O N T E N T S

	page
TITLE PAGE	i
REGISTERS ALREADY INCLUDED IN THE SERIES	ii
NOTE ON THE "BISHOP'S TRANSCRIPTS"	ii
PREFACE and CONTENTS	iii
ABBREVIATIONS	iv
 A. - REGISTER OF HENLOW (1558-1812)	
Introductory Note	Ai
Baptisms	A1
Marriages	A25
Banns	A37
Burials	A39
Addenda and Corrigenda	A41
Memoranda in Register	A55
 B. - REGISTER OF UPPER STONDON (1602-1812)	
Introductory Note	B1
Baptisms	B1
Marriages	B3
Burials	B5
Memoranda in Register	B5
 C. - REGISTER OF ASTWICK (1602-1812)	
Introductory Note	Ci
Baptisms	C1
Marriages	C4
Banns	C6
Burials	C7
Memoranda in Register	C9
 INDEX OF PERSONS	83
 INDEX OF PLACES	91
 INDEX OF SUBJECTS	92
 INDEX OF OCCUPATIONS	92



## A B B R E V I A T I O N S    U S E D

## (A) CHRISTIAN NAMES

Alex	Alexander	Jn	John
Barth	Bartholomew	Jos	Joseph
Benj	Benjamin	Kath	Katherine
Cath	Catherine	Lawr	Lawrence
Chas	Charles	Margt	Margaret
Chris	Christopher	Matth	Matthew
Dan	Daniel	Mich	Michael
Edmd	Edmund	Nathl	Nathaniel
Edw	Edward	Nich	Nicholas
Eliz	Elizabeth	Regd	Reginald
Geo	George	Rich	Richard
Geoff	Geoffrey	Rob	Robert
Hen	Henry	Sam	Samuel
Humph	Humphrey	Susan	Susannah
Jas	James	Thos	Thomas
Jermh	Jeremiah	Wm	William

## (B) MONTHS

JA	January	JL	July
FE	February	AU	August
MR	March	SE	September
AP	April	OC	October
MY	May	NO	November
JN	June	DE	December

## (C) COUNTIES

Bucks	Buckinghamshire	Hunts	Huntingdonshire
Cambs	Cambridgeshire	Midx	Middlesex
Herts	Hertfordshire	Northants	Northamptonshire

## (D) MISCELLANEOUS

bap.	baptised	jun.	junior or "the younger"
B.T.	"Bishop's Transcript(s)" [see note on page ii]	labr.	labourer
bur	buried	lic.	by licence
decd	deceased	mar	married
dc.	the same	sen.	senior or "the elder"
d	daughter of	s	son of
esq.	esquire	T.	Same as B. T. (q.v.)
gent.	gentleman	wid.	widow
husbdn.	husbandman	widr.	widower
		w	wife of

## (E) MARRIAGE ENTRIES

Before 1754, the residence of the parties is not usually stated. If, however, the home parish is named, it is indicated herein by the initial letter, eg. in the Register of Elstow, "(E)" denotes "of the parish of Elstow."

After 1754, the statutory form of register states (1) the parish in which each party resided; (2) whether married by banns or by licence; (3) whether bachelor or widower, spinster or widow. It is to be understood herein, unless otherwise stated, that all parties (1) belong to the home parish; (2) are married by banns; and (3) are bachelors or spinsters.

PARISH REGISTER  
OF  
HENLOW  
(1558 - 1812)

THIS Register is not without interest as a glance at the index of subjects will show. The earlier entries, from 1573 to 1607, co-inciding with the incumbency of John Morgan, are full of informative notes. He added many little character sketches, especially of those who were in his opinion worthy members of his flock. A typical example from 1576 is: "Master Thomas Edwards, sergeant at armes to the vertuous & virgin Quene Elizabeth, a kind gentleman was he." Morgan also gives the occupations of his parishioners. Among these were four bowstring-makers, whose burials are found between 1575 and 1596. Following his resignation, the occupations cease to be recorded, but from 1698 they are again given regularly and fully for nearly a century. For the whole period, upwards of 60 different trades and occupations are set down. A remarkable feature is the prominence of sheep and wool in the economic life of Henlow; 21 shepherds are named, and allied trades connected with wool are: clothworker, dyer, fuller, shearmen, weaver, woolcomber, woolman, as well as many tailors.

In 1603 "a stranger y<sup>t</sup> dyed in y<sup>e</sup> feild of y<sup>e</sup> plague" apparently brought the pestilence here, which claimed several parishioners during the following winter. The record for the greater part of 1604 being defective, it is not known whether there were any further victims. A more pleasing note is struck in the burial entry in 1721 of "Miles Smith, gent., who gave ten shillings for ever to the poor of the parish as also twenty shillings every third year for ever to teach them to sing the tunes of David alternately betwixt Henlow, Clifton and Ampthill."

For the middle of the 17th century, the Register and Bishop's Transcripts furnish the following evidence as to the clergy. The Register is in the handwriting of George Longford, the vicar, from 1631 to 2 Nov. 1649; he was buried on 3 Dec. From Nov. 1649 to Sept. 1653 the entries are in an illiterate hand, except for April 1652 to March 1652/3. From Sept. 1653 to Jan. 1661/2 we have a clerical writing, apparently that of the civil "register" (Francis Clarke, parish clerk, was buried in 1662), as the beginning of this period coincides with registration of births instead of baptisms. From Jan. 1661/2 to the end of the volume several hands occur. There are no signatures of clergy after Longford's time, and no subsequent references until 1662/3, the Bishop's Transcript for which year is signed by Richard Read, termed vicar in that for the following year. Baptisms of his children occur however from 1654 onwards, and it would appear that he held the benefice at the Restoration. He did not die until 1681, "having faithfully discharged the duty of a pastor to this parish" (p.45). Apart therefore for the period 1649-54, for which no reference to the incumbent seems to be extant in any of the contemporary sources, church life in Henlow must have been less disturbed than in many Bedfordshire villages.

There is evidence that dissenters were numerous at Henlow. In the Memoranda (p.56) is transcribed the "true Register of the children of dissenters born in this parish and not baptised", 1696-1715. Much earlier, in the burials for 1637-48, many children, presumably of dissenters, are noted as "not baptized." A little later, the chief layman<sup>1</sup> was probably Samuel Bedford, a prominent nonconformist. He was among the Bedfordshire "Commissioners for the publique faith" appointed in 1657. In the following year, after Cromwell's death, the County Magistrates in Quarter Sessions offered submission and presented congratulations to the new Lord Protector Richard, a copy of their address being sent to the Secretary of State by Samuel Bedford of Henlow, accompanied by a letter dated 12 Oct. 1658, in which he says that he finds the country generally very well satisfied with the new Government.<sup>2</sup>

<sup>1</sup>In the Hearth Tax List for 1671, "Samuel Bedford Esq." is taxed with 7 hearths which is the highest figure in the parish, being shared with "Mr. Wilson, 7."

<sup>2</sup>J. Brown, John Bunyan: His Life, Times and Work (Tercentenary Edn.), 104.

The Henlow family names which seem to have persisted throughout the greater part of our period are: Berry (1560-1791), Cooper (1560-1803), Cox (1560-1798), Edwards (1578-1809), Sandon (1559-1809), Tingey (1648-1811), Turner (1565-1811), Underwood (1559-1784), and Young (1559-1807).

The population of the parish in 1801 was 552, and in 1931 was 2496; its area is 2377 acres. There are no hamlets in the parish. The adjoining parishes are Arlessey, Holwell (now in Herts.), Shillington, Upper Stondon, Meppershall, Clifton and Langford.

The Register is contained in the following volumes:-

Vol.	Baptisms	Marriages	Burials
I.	1558-1624, 1627, 1629-63	1558-1623, 1629-65	1559-1623, 1629-68
II.	1671-73, 1680-1812	1681-1754	1678-79, 1681-1812
III.		1754-1798	
IV.		[1799-1812: lost, see p.37]	

The following "Bishop's Transcripts" supply entries for the deficient periods in the original Register:-

Baptisms	Marriages	Burials
1624-28, 1664-66,	1624-28, 1666, 1668-69,	1669, 1671-77,
1668-69, 1674-80	1671-80, 1798, 1802-05, 1807-08	1680

No record is therefore existing for the following years:-

Baptisms	Marriages	Burials
1667, 1670	1667, 1670	1670

#### Arrangement of Entries

- I. Bap., 1558-85, 1611-20, 1586-1610, 1621-59; Mar., 1558-1665; Bur., 1559-1631, 1662-67, 1631-62; Bap., 1660, 1662-63; Bur., 1667-68.
- II. Bap., 1671-73; Births and bur. of dissenters, 1696-1715; Bur., 1678-79; Mar., 1681-1705; Bap., 1788-92; Bur., 1671-73. At end reversed: Bap., 1680-1705; Bap., Mar. & Bur. (mixed), 1705-51; Bur., 1681-1705; Bap., Mar. & Bur. (mixed), 1752-54; Bap. & Bur. (mixed), 1755-87; Bur., 1788-92; Bap. & Bur. (alternate pages), 1793-1812.

#### Other Parish Records

There are a number of poor law settlement papers, 1702-1822, deposited in the County Record Office.

The editor gratefully acknowledges donations from A.T. Lennox-Boyd, Esq., M.P., and H.E. Bedford, Esq., towards the cost of publication.



## H E N L O W

## B A P T I S M S, 1 5 5 8 - 1 8 1 2

## [VOLUME I. 1558-1668]

"A newe Register booke of all the names & surnames of them which were baptized, married & buried within this our parishe of Henlowe sithens our Most Gracious Queene Elizabeth began to raigne, taken out of the old paper booke, and written heere in this parchment booke, accordinge to certain ecclesiastical constitutions made ... in 1597... wrytten by Johannes Morgan, clearcke and viccar there."

1558 "cleare as appeareth by ye olde paper Register."

1559 MY17 Wm s Geo WYGHE. AU20 Thos s Thos YOUNGE. NO21 Francis & Wm sons Wm HORE. NO24 Jn s Jn BROWNE. DE30 Jasper s Thos UNDERWOOD. FE10 Agnes d Rich CLEARCKE. MR10 Joan d Thos FORTUNE.

1560 AP25 Wm s Wm LORKINNE. MY1 Rob s Jn WIGHT. MY9 Thos & Rich sons Wm BERYE. MY9 [illegible] Wm WAKEFEILD. [3 illegible baptisms] JL19 Agnes d Edw WHITE. JL22 Jnan d Jn JACOB. JL24 Thos s Rich HEMINGE & Rich s Rich WEPSTER. SE6 Jasper s Jasper SMYTH. SE15 Jn s Jn SANDON. OC2 Wm s Jn UNDERWOOD. OC8 Wm s Rich DALE. OC20 Wm s Wm [blank]. OC22 Frances d Jn COOKE of Steppingley. DE1 Joan d Rob STRINGER. FE18 Eliz d Thos CROWNOWELL. FE19 Thos s Thos YOUNGE. MR23 Frances [?d]<sup>§</sup> Rich HUCKLE.

1561 JN10 Hen s Wm HURST. JN25 Wm s Anthony COCKES. JL15 Joan d Wm WAKEFEILD. SE5 Hen s Jas KYRBYE. OC5 Jn s Jn BROWNE. OC10 Hen s Wm BERYE. NO6 Joan & Agnes ds Rich DALE. NO10 Thos s Geo WIGHE & Joan d Jn BROWNE. NO24 Agnes d Clement PETTE. DE7 Rose d Jn CRAULEY. DE25 Eliz d Jn GUIDDINGE. JA8 Hen s Rich FORTUNE. FE3 Joan d Rich SANDON. FE5 Jn s Jn COOKE. MR5 Jn s Wm HORE.

1562 -- [?Lawrance] s Hen GOLDSBOROWE. -- Rob s -- ROLLE. JL26 Wm s Wm BRYTTAYNE. AU3 Jn s Thos UNDERWOOD. SE6 Rich s Jn FANNE. SE13 Jn s Jn NYCHOLL. SE20 Edm s Edw WHITE. OC3 Eliz d Jn JACOB. OC11 Jn s Rich NYCHOLL. OC16 Christian s Jn RAVENS, yeoman. NO13 Jn s Anthony COCKS, weaver. NO7 Wm s Thos FARRE. NO16 Rob s Jn ISSAACKE. DE20 Joan d Thos YOUNGE & "one Thomas [son] of a poore woman y<sup>t</sup> went from doore to doore." DE21 Thos s Jn SANDON. JA3 Rich s Thos HAGGAS. JA24 Agnes d Wm SHEAPEHEARD. FE14 Joan d Rich WEPSTER. MR24 Geo s Rob SYMSONNE.

1563 MR18 Jn & Wm sons of Wm BERYE. AP17 Lawr s Clement PETIT. MY1 Eliz d Rich CLARK & Frances [?d]<sup>§</sup> Thos BASSE. MY7 Joan d Rich HEMINGE. MY8 Joan d Wm HURST. JN27 Agnes d Wm LARKINS. AU7 Jane d Wm WAKEFEILD. SE26 Ann d Rob ATKYNS. OC16 Rose d Rich DAWSON. NO12 Rose d Jn BROWNE. NO21 Margt d Jn NYCHOLL. NO29 Humph s Wm BRYTTAYNE. DE11 Frances [?d] Jn UNDERWOOD. JA1 Rob s Thos WIGHE. FE2 Wm s Walter WARREN. FE17 Eliz d Wm LYLly.

1564 AP21 Jn s Thos GARRETT & Jn s Rob BOCKETT. AP28 Rose d Geo WIGHE. MY1 Mary d Wm HORE. NO14 "Lucrece" d Alice RINGSTEDD, "incerto patre." DE20 Jn s Jn JACOB. DE24 Thos s Jn ISAACKE. JA21 Hen s Jn FANNE. JA28 Frances [?d] Thos UNDERWOOD. FE3 Rich s Edw WHITE. FE28 Edmd s Rob STRINGER. MR11 Frances [?d] Rich HAGGAS. MR25 Jn s Jas KIRBYE.

1565 AP8 Jn s Clement PETIT. AP22 Frances [?d] Rich DAWSON. AP29 Joan d Thos NORE. JN11 Hen s Wm BRYTTAYNE. JN12 Judith d Jn CHEERYE. JN23 Joan d Wm BERYE. JN29 Cath d Walter CAMPE. AU17 Agnes d Wm HURST. AU5 Martha d Rich WEPSTER. AU26 Thos s Rich FORTUNE & Wm s Rich HUCKLE. SE9 Eliz d Edmd COWPER. SE16 Eliz d Thos BARNES. SE30 "Elia" [?d] Thos BARNES. SE30 Eliz d Rob BOCKETT. OC2 Frances [?d] Rich TURNER. OC7 Jn s Wm LARKIN. OC17 Edmd s Anth COCKS.<sup>§§</sup> FE25 Wm s Jn SANDON & Frances [?d] [blank] FULKBYE. MR4 Frances [?d] [blank] LANSDELL.

1566 MR23 Wm s Thos WIGHE. MY27 Mary d Geo WIGHE. JN1 Jn s Jn GUIDDINGE, husbandman. JN15 Rich s Jn RAVENS. AU11 Jn s Wm SHEAPEHEARD. AU18 Mary d Thos BASSE. NO22 Eliz d [blank] MOSSELEY. FE17 Thos s Rich DAWSON & Eliz d Thos RANDELL. MR2 Agnes d Jn NYCHOLL. MR12 Wm s Anth SMYTH. MR24 Joan d Wm HORE.

1567 JN3 Agnes d HenHOLDSBOROWE. JN4 Hen s Thos UNDERWOOD. JL12 Leonard s Jn JACOB. AU2 Joan d Edmd COWPER. AU8 Joan d Jn ANDROWE. AU21 Margt d Rich DALE & Mary d Thos YOUNGE. SE4 Alice d Edw WHITE. SE21 Thos s Wm RAYGNER. SE27 Thos s Thos [?HA--]. FE8 Eliz d Rob STRINGER. FE15 "Lucrece" d Rob BOCKETT. FE22 Matth s Jn

<sup>§</sup>The frequent occurrence of "Frances" suggests that some relate to the male form: until 1614, "son" and "daughter" are omitted in the Register

<sup>§§</sup>Omitted: weaver.



- 1567 CHEERYE. MR13 Joan d Wm HURST.
- 1568 AP11 Jn s Thos BASSE. AP18 Rich s Rich FORTUNE. AU13 Rich s Thos HAGGAS.  
AU8 Thos s Jn HUMFREY. AU29 Mary d Jn ISSAACKE. SE19 Geo s Geo WIGHE. SE26  
Jn s Jn SHEFFEILD.
- 1569 [No Baptisms are recorded.]
- 1570 OC22 "Gallfryde" s Thos BASSE. SE19 Jn s Rich KIRCKE. JA19 Thos s Rich HUCKLE.  
MR13 Rose d Thos ANGELL. MR19 Joan d Rob BOCKETT.
- 1571 AP23 Thos s Rich WEPSTER. MY15 Thos s Rich NEWMAN. AU14 Kath d Jn WELBOROWE.  
SE13 Thos s Wm AUSTEN alias KENT. DE2 Jn s Wm WARDE, tailor. DE9 Mich s Edmd  
COWPER. DE19 Jn s Rob TILLYE. MR24 Eliz d Rich DAWSON.
- 1572 MY20 Agnes d Thos ROWBOWTOME. JN10 Eliz d Chris HEARNE. JN28 Kath d Jn RAV-  
ENS. JL15 Joan d Rich FORTUNE. JL23 Edmd s Thos WIGHE. AU17 Jm s Jn SHEFFEILD.  
SE28 Jn s Wm RAIGNER. MR18 Mary d Jn HOWARDE.
- 1573 OC15 Rich s Wm HORE. OC19 Mary d Geo ROPER. OC26 Jn s Jas MASTER. DE20 Rich  
s Rich KIRCKE. JA10 Joan d Jas BOTTELLSON. FE2 "Wybera" d Wm KENT. MR7 Ann d  
Wm BRYTTAYNE. MR14 Wm s Thos KINGE. MR21 Rob s Jn SANDON & Mary d Thos SHERE-  
WOOD.
- 1574 OC1 Edmd s Edw MASTER. OC8 Eliz d Jn RUSHE. NO30 Eliz d Jn WELBOROWE. AP4 Jn  
s Jn HOWARD. AP10 Joan d Rich KIRCKE. AP11 Joan d Rich HUCKLE. MY1 Edmd s  
Thos PACKER. MY8 Rose d Rob TILLYE. MY30 Susan d Jn RAVENS & Mich s Wm CROSSE.  
JL3 Nich s Wm BROOMEHAM. JL6 Eliz d Thos ANGELL. JL12 Jn s Wm SHEFFEILDE.  
AU8 Jn s Jn SHAWE. AU15 Joan d Jn ANDROWE. AU29 Jn s Rich UNDERWOOD. SE19 Jn  
s Jn PRICE.
- 1575 AP28 Geo s Rob MARCHALL. MY29 Jn s Jeffrey SHEFFEILD. JN20 Jas s Jas MASTER.  
AU7 Rebecca d Jn MORGAN, clerk. AU14 Jn s Thos SHEFFEILD. AU28 Benj s Edmd COW-  
PER, & Agnes d Thos PACKER. OC9 Jn s Lancelot CLEARCKE, "cuius sum compater."<sup>s</sup>  
DE1 Susan d Jn RUSHE. DE18 Geo s Geo ROPER alias CHARINGTONNE. DE21 Edmd s  
Wm HAGGAS, "an honest youth: & so made a godly death, for he lived & dyed in my  
tymo." JA22 Wm s Jn SHEFFEILD. FE5 Edmd s Hen YOUNGE. MR11 Geo s Jn HOWARDE.
- 1576 MR25 Rob s Mich FARRE. AP1 Agnes d Jn SHAWE. AP4 Martha d Thos ROBOTOM. AP12  
Eliz d Mich JACOB. MY3 Mich s Wm WARDE. JN3 Rich s Jn RAVENS, yeoman. JN22  
Jn s Thos UNDERWOOD. JN23 Jn s Rich FORTUNE, "cuius sum compater." JN29 Wm s  
Thos FARRE. JN24 Jn s Wm BERYE, "cuius sum compater." AU24 Wm s Wm SHEFFEILL.  
AU27 Jn s Mich GUIDINGE. SE29 Geo s Wm CROSSE. OC14 Edw s Jn CLEARCKE, yeoman.  
NO11 Thos s Rich UNDERWOODE. NO15 Rob s Thos SHEFFEILD & Frances [?d] Thos  
JEVE & Rich s Rich KIRKE. JA20 Agnes d Wm HORE. JA26 Geo s Rob TYLLYE. FE4  
Wm s Rich NEWMAN. FE15 "One Richard of a poore walkinge woman".
- 1577 AP14 Agnes d Thos HEADYE. AP28 Jn s Mich YOUNGE, "cuius sum compater." MY4  
Gabriel s Jn MORGAN, "clearcke & vicar." JN2 Wm s Geo CHARINGTON & Agnes d Wm  
AUSTEN alias KENT. JN29 Agnes d Jas MASTER. JL14 Edmd s Jn SHAWE. JL28 Jas  
s Wm TOWNSEND, smith. SE1 Joan d Thos ROBOTOM & Agnes d Jeffrey SHEFFEILD.  
OC13 Hen s Wm FANNE. NO1 Thos s Lancelot CLEARCKE. FE27 Jeffrey s Thos PACK-  
ER. MR15 Martha d Edmd COWPER & Thos s Wm FANNE.
- 1578 AP13 Jn s Wm HAGGAS. AP20 Wm s Rich UNDERWOOD. JN15 Hen s Mich GUIDDINGE &  
Agnes d Wm WARDE. JN22 Hen s Hen YOUNGE. JN29 Edw s Wm BROMEHAM. JN30 Joan  
d Geo CHARINGTON. JL6 Jn s Jn RUSHE. AU-- Agnes d Thos JEVE, & Joshua s Rich  
SHARPE. OC27 Nich s Jn RAVENS, yeoman. NO8 Abigail d Jn MORGAN, clerk & vicar.  
NO15 Jn s [blank] WOODROFFE. DE6 Rich s Thos UNDERWOOD. DE30 Agnes d Wm SHEFF-  
FEILD. JA17 Agnes d Wm SHEFFEILD. JA24 Mary d Lancelot CLEARCKE. JA31 Rob s  
Jeffrey SHEFFEILD. FE3 Thos s Mich FARRE. FE24 Nich s Jn NYCHOLL.
- 1579 JN28 Jn s Jn WELLENN. JL4 Agnes d Jn GREENE.<sup>ss</sup> AU9 Mich s Geo EDWARDS. AU22  
Eliz d Wm FANNE. AU28 Margt d Hen SKEGGE. AU30 Jane d Thos CROLEY, & Mary d  
Rich KIRCKE. OC4 Alice d Jn SHAWE & Joan d Jn UNDERWOOD. OC18 Lucretia d Mich  
BRITTAYNE. OC25 Wm s Wm FANNE. NO12 Jn s Jn LONGE. JA10 Wm s Wm AUSTEN. JA  
Eliz d Jn FORTUNE. FE8 Wm s Mich GUIDDINGE & Rich s Rich NEWMAN & Martha d  
Rob FARRE & Agnes d Jn COCKS. FE18 Thos s Mich YOUNGE. MR6 Agnes d Rob TILLY.  
1580 MR30 Thos s Rich EDWARDS, gent. AP9 Rose d Jas MASTER. MY12 Wm s Jn MANFEILD. MY12  
Wm s Jn MANFEILD. MY21 Dorothy d Jn AUDELEY. MY22 Rich s Wm STYRMAN. MY29  
Judith d Jn RAVENS, yeoman. JN29 Jn s Edmd COWPER, "cuius sum compater." OC13  
Rich s Thos JEVE & Rich s Hen SKEGGE & Agnes d Wm HAGGAS. NO20 Jn s Thos  
YOUNGE. DE4 Mercy d Geo EDWARDS, gent. JA5 Wm s Jn HAYWARD. JA15 Mich s Wm  
AUSTEN. MR9 Rose d Geo CHARINGTON.
- 1581 AP16 Barnabas s Jn MORGAN, clerk & vicar. AP25 Wm s Thos CROLEY. JN24 Marian  
d Thos UNDERWOOD. AU6 Margt d Jeffrey SHEFFEILD. \* OC8 Alice d Thos SHEFFEILD.  
OC18 Eliz d Rich GUIDDINGE. NO5 Wm s Jn WOODROFE, "cuius sum compater." NO12
- To whom I am godfather. <sup>ss</sup>Omitted: miller. \*Omitted: SE10 Jn s Jeffery COWPER.



- 1581 Alice d Wm TOWNSEND. DE3 Eliz d Jn UNDERWOOD & Eliz d Jn GREENE. DE10 [ctd] Frances [?d] Jn EMERTON, labr. DE17 Rob s Mich GUIDDINGE. JA10 Geo s Geo EDWARDS, gent. & Rich s Jn LONGE. JA14 Geo s Lancelot CLEARCKE, "in the vicardge hall". MR11 Rich s Rich EDWARDS, gent.
- 1582 AP8 Mary d Isaac WIGGS. AP14 Joan d Mich FARRE. JN29 Rob s Rob MARCHIAL. AU12 Agnes d Jn BOWSTON, shepherd. SE16 Jas s Jas MASTER & Jn s Geo CHAR-INGTON alias ROFER. SE21 Jn s Wm FANNE. OC14 Jn s Jn COCKS. & Prudence d Rob SAMME. OC28 Rich s Jn BONEFEILD & Agnes d Jn MANFEILD. NO4 Eliz d Rich WEPSTER. NO12 Nich s Jn RUSHE. DE9 Ellen d Thos FARRE. JA6 Thos s Mich BRYTTAYNE. & Jane d Rob FARRE. JA26 Eliz d Rob TYLLYE. FE3 Martha d Jn RAVENS, yeoman. FE24 Agnes d Hen SKEGGE. MR10 Jn s Jn FORTUNE & Eliz d Wm HAGGAS.
- 1583 AP7 Jn s Thos CROLEY. AP14 Jas s Rich KIRCKE. AP24 Jonathan s Jn MORGAN, clerk & vicar. MY9 Alice d Mich YOUNGE. MY20 Thos s Edmd COWPER. JN16 Rose d Rich GUIDDINGE. JL21 Hen s Thos FARRE. AU4 Jn s Jacob DALE. AU30 Jn s Mich UNDERWOOD. OC18 Joan d Mich GUIDINGE. OC27 Eliz d Rich EDWARDS. DE24 Mary d Jn CLEARCKE, yeoman. JA12 Thos s Thos UNDERWOOD & Joan d Geo BENTLEY. JA26 Wm s Isaac WIGGS & Jn s Thos JEVE. FE2 Jn s Jn AUDELEY. FE9 Rich s Thos SHEFFEILD. FE16 Alice d Jn SHEFFEILD. MR1 Eliz d Jn HAYWARD.
- 1584 AP5 Thos s Jos SMYTH. MY2 Grace d Thos CROLEY. MY19 Rob s Rich WEPSTER. MY31 Agnes d Jn HUCKLE. JN6 Anthony s Jn COCKS. JL9 Jn s Wm AUSTEN. SE6 Rob s Thos YOUNGE. SE20 Agnes d Jn UNDERWOOD & Mary d Jn SHAWE. OC8 Eliz d Lancelot CLERCKE. NO1 Jas s Wm FANNE. NO7 Eliz d Wm ALLEN. DE3 Agatha d Jn MORGAN, clerk & vicar. DE13 Wm s Wm COCKS. JA10 "Abiel" [s] Mary CROSSE, wid. JA31 Joan d Wm TOWNSEND. FE13 Hugh s Mich BRITTAYNE & Susan d Rich GUIDINGE, "cuius sum compater".
- 1585 AP4 Sarah d Isaac WIGGS. AP11 Rich s Mich GUIDDINGE. MY20 Eliz d Mich FARRE. JL1 Jn s Rob FARRE & Joan d Jn COCKS. JL22 Jane d Jn MANFEILD. SE1 Wm s Rob TYLLYE, yeoman. SE21 Rich s Thos FARRE. OC3 Jn s Hen SKEGGE. OC10 Agnes d Mich YOUNGE, "cuius sum compater". NO7 Jn s Jn HUCKLE & Agnes d Edmd COWPER. DE1 Eliz d Jn WOODROFE. JA1 Joan d Jas DALE. FE6 Jn s Jos SMYTH & Rose d Jn BONEFEILD. FE13 Rob s Jn FORTUNE.
- 1586 AP10 Joan d Rich WEPSTER. AP17 Rob s Wm HAGGAS. AP25 Rich s Jn GOODWYNNE. MY19 Jn s Jn AUDELEY. JN7 Jane d Thos FARRE, tailor. JL3 Mary d Jn LONGE. JL24 Eliz d Jn RAVEN, yeoman. AU14 Mary d Jn MORGAN, clerk, "mortua est". SE11 Eliz d Mich UNDERWOOD. OC9 Jn s Wm COCKS. OC14 Geo s Jn CLERCKE, "cuius sum compater, mortuus est". JA22 Jn s Wm HEYWARD, miller. FE9 Mich s Wm FANNE.
- 1587 AP15 Jas s Mich GUIDINGE. AP-- Joan d Jn COCKS. MY28 Martha d Jn SHEFF FEILD. JN11 Rosé d Jn SANDON & Alice d Thos DALE. JN10 Frances [?d] Rob SAMME. SE3 Thos s Thos JEVE. JA28 Jn s Wm ALLEN, weaver. FE11 Rich s Wm KENT alias AUSTEN. & Mary d Thos IZAAKE. JA26 Wm s Mich FARRE & Lawr s Jn AUDELEY. MR17 Joan d Mich YOUNGE, clerk.
- 1588 MR30 Francis s Lancelot CLARK. MY12 Mary d Edmd COWPER, gent. & Agnes d Nich GWY, labr. MY27 Edmd s Rob TILLY. JL7 Rob s Jn GOODWYNNE. JL26 Eliz d Nich MILLBROOKE. AU25 Jn s Jn MORGAN, clerk & vicar. SE6 Thos s Isaac WIGGS. NO17 Wm s Wm TOWNSEND. NO24 Mich s Mich BRYTTAYNE. FE23 Oliver s Edw DOLLINGTON & Eliz d Rich WEPSTER. FE25 Edw s Edw SOAMES. MR2 Wm s Rob FARRE. JN7 Thos s Mich UNDERWOOD [entered in order of date in Register].
- 1589 MR30 Eliz d Jn SANDON. AP1 Eliz d Wm GUIDINGE. AP27 "Juhan" [?s] Thos DALE. MY28 Jn s Thos IZAAKE. JN6 Eliz d Jas DALE & Joan d Thos CROLEY. SE21 Jn s Edw PLAMER. & Thos s Thos YOUNGE. SE26 Jn s Jn CLEARCKE, yeoman. SE27 Eliz d Thos UNDERWOOD. OC25 Rob s Rob WIGGS. NO16 Wm s Thos FARRE. DE7 Eliz d Wm ALBONE. DE20 Jas s Rich UNDERWOOD. FE4 Eliz d Mich GUIDINGE. FE15 Leonard s Jn BONEFEILD, "cuius sum compater". FE18 Rob s Eliz BRITTAYNE.
- 1590 MR28 Joan d Wm FANNE. AP2 Joan d Nich MILBROOKE. AP12 Rose d Wm HAGGAS & Agnes d Jn HAYWARD. MY28 Eliz d Wm TOWNSEND. JN7 Jane d Wm HEYWARD. JL16 Rich s Thos DALE. AU12 "One Robert [son] of one John POWELL, a walkinge folke, borne at John Ravens his barne". AU22 Andrew s Thos ISAAKE. SE8 Eliz d Hen PHITS HUGHES. OC3 Martha d Jn MORGAN, clerk & vicar. NO29 Jn s Jn SANDON. DE14 Sybil d Hen SKEGGE. JA6 Wm s Rich SOAMES. JA13 Eliz d Mich YOUNGE. JA19 Jn s Humph HICKEMAN. JA24 Rob s Edmd COWPER, gent. FE14 Mich s Wm ALLEN. FE28 Alice d Rob TILLIE. MR7 Hen s Thos YOUNGE.
- 1591 JL4 Jn s Thos SAMME. JL11 Kath d Edw SOAMES. AU1 Joan d Hen BERYE. AU7 Alice d Rich WEPSTER. AU29 Thos s Thos IZAAK & Mich s Mich COOKE. SE12 Mich s Rob WIGGS. SE19 Frances [?d] Wm COCKS & Joan d Rich UNDERWOOD. NO5



- 1501 Thos s Thos CROLEY. NO12 Edw s Thos DALE. FE13 Humph s Jn SANDON. FE21 [ctd.] Alice d Jn GOODWYNNE.
- 1592 MR26 Jn s Jn ARNOLD.<sup>s</sup> MR27 Rebecca d Jas DALE. AP2 Jn s Wm GUIDINGE. AP17 Gabriel s Wm TOWNSEND, "cuius sum compater, mortuus est." AP28 Jn s Nich MYLBROOKE. SE3 Alice d Rich EVERETT. SE10 Mich s Mich UNDERWOOD. JA7 Edw s Rich SOAMES & Marian d Jn BONEFIELD, & Rich & Edw twin sons of Humph HICKE-MAN. JA21 Jn s Thos UNDERWOOD, "cuius sum compater." JA24 Thos s Nich GYLES. FE11 Wm s Isaac WIGGS. FE8 Marian d Rob FARRE & Christian s Wm HEYWARD. FE28 Ann d Francis HAGGAS, "yt was broght here from Langford for want ofther minister." MR5 Mary d Thos DALE.
- 1593 AP8 Rose d Wm SHEFFIELD & Joan d Jeffrey COWPER. MY13 Rob s Thos PYNDEN, tanner. MY17 Hen s Hen SKEGGE & Alice d Jn BROTHWOOD, miller. JN10 Mich s Jn ISAAC. AU5 Rich s Nich HASSELLWOOD, "broght hether from Langford for want of ther minister." AU12 Joan d Rob STAPLER. SE9 Jn s Thos YOUNGE. NO1 Wm s Wm ALLEN. DE16 Kath d Jn SANDON. DE23 Wm s Rob WALLYS, "broght hither from Langford for want ofther minister." JA15 Alice d Hen BERYE. FE3 Joan d Rob WIGGS.
- 1594 MR25 Joan d Mary HOWARD. AP14 Jn s Jn GOODWYNNE. AP21 Rich s Rich EVERETT. MY26 Joan d Thos ROGERS. JN7 Wm s Wm HAGGAS. AU8 Ides "[s] Rob STAPLER. NO17 Ann d Rich BOGGETT. JA12 Rich s Wm COCKS. JA19 Alice d Jn BLAND. FE16 Peregrine s Agnes TAYLER, "a poore walkinge [woman]. MR2 Thos s Jn SANDON & Edmd s Hen BERYE.
- 1595 AP6 Eliz d Thos CROLEY. AP22 Eliz d Jas DALE. MY19 Jn s Jn LITTLE. MY25 Jane d Jn BROTHWOOD. JL10 Thos s Edw SOAMES. AU3 Jane d Humph HICKMAN. AU17 Eliz d Jn ARNOLD. AU24 Joan d Geo SYMSON. SE20 Mich & Gabriel twin sons of Wm GUIDINGE, "cuius sum compater," & Eliz d Thos BERYE. JA21 Jas s Rob STAPLER & Thos s Thos MANNINGE. FE22 Rose d Jeffrey COWPER.
- 1596 AP11, being Easter day, Mary d Thos UNDERWOOD. JL18 Rose d Thos YOUNGE. JL25 Mary d Rich PARKER. AU22 Rob s Rob COOKE. SE21 Agnes d Isaac WIGGS. OC6 Jane d Matth CHERYE. OC10 Abigail d Mich UNDERWOOD. OC24 Rob s Francis BERYE. OC31 Thos s Simon SARE. MR6 Thos s Thos PYNDEN, tanner, & Abigail d Jn GOODWYNNE. MR20 Jn s Jn BERYE.
- 1597 AP3 Rich s Jn SANDON. AP11 Frances [?d] Edmd WHITE. MY8 Susan d Rich CAMPE. MY22 Joan d Rich WEBSTER. JN5 Ann d Nich MILBROOKE. JN12 Eliz d Thos TOMKYNNE, smith. JN19 Jn s Geo FETIMAN. AU7 Mary d Thos MANNINGE. OC7 Martha d Nich CAMPE. OC18 Hannah d Nich DUDMARSH, & of Rebecca his wife, the daughter of John Morgan, clerk & vicar. OC23 Rose d Jn TILLY. NO20 Rob s Thos IVERYE. NO27 Edw d Jn SANDON, senior. DE10 Eliz d Rob SARE. DE30 Judith d Rob SARE, miller. JA1 Ann d Wm JACOBS. JA15 Edmd s Edw SOAMES. JA29 Joan d Jn BROTHWOOD. FE5 Edmd & Matth twin sons of Hen SKEGGE.
- 1598 AP2 Jn s Rich RAVENS. AP23 Ann d Hen BERYE. MY18 Peter illeg. s Peter HULKS & Alice WHITE. JL7 Eliz d Thos PYNDEN, tanner, of London. AU27 Edmd s Wm COCKS & Jn s Mich COOKE. SE17 Jn s Jn GYLES, labr. NO9 Rose d Francis BERYE. JA28 Thos s Thos IVERYE, "which Thomas ye father was dead in August before." MR1 Edith d Rob WIGGS, labr., "mortua est." MR11 Edw s Thos SARE, "miller of this myll."
- 1599 AP1 Eliz d Jn LONGE. MY13 Jn s Wm JACOB. JN10 Rich s Thos UNDERWOOD "of the South end." AU19 Francis s Francis JEVE, a fatherless infant, labr., & Wm s Jn SANDON jun. AU26 Jn s Jn TYLLYE, husbdn. OC7 Rich s Thos BERYE, husbdn., & Jn s Rich EVERET, labr., & Eliz d Geoff. COWPER, labr. OC28 Agnes d & Rose d Geo FENTIMAN, labr., twins, & Jn s Thos MASTER. NO11 Mary d Edmd PACKER, tailor. DE3 Eliz d Edw SOAMES, labr. JA18 Susan d Hen BERYE, husbdn. FE10 Jn s Rob WIGGS, labr. MR9 Rob s Wm ALLEN, weaver.
- 1600 MR29 Rich BROTHWOOD [sic] of Lynford Mill. AP27 Thos s Rich WEBSTER, shoe-maker. MY13 Matth s Matth CHERIE, labr. JL27 Ellen d Simon SARE, labr. AU17 Joan d Thos YOUNGE, stringer. SE28 Edmd s Francis BERYE. OC26 Frances [?d] Geo FENTIMAN, labr. NO10 Susan d Thos MANNINGE, labr. NO16 Jas s Jas DALE, "wollman," & Jn s Jn SANDON sen., "cuius sum compater." DE25 Joan d Jn ARNOLD, labr. JA11 Rose d Hen GREEN. JA25 Eliz d Rob WIGGS, labr. FE15 Jos s Edmd PACKER. MR15 Nich s Nich CAMPE.
- 1601 AP19 Jas s Nich MILBROOKE. AP20 Edw s Jn CLEARCKE, fuller. AU30 Frances d Rich FOOTE & Abigail his wife, "godmothers Mrs Fraunces Stratton and Mrs [?Name] Clearcke ----" \* OC1 Rebecca d Jn SANDON, yeoman. NO8 Thos s Michl COOKE. NO19 Ann d Thos CLEARCKE, born NO4. FE19 Lydia d Thos UNDERWOOD & Mary d Rich WEBSTER. FE28 Rose d Jn TYLLYE, husbdn.

\*This additional fact and the two following lines have been almost erased.  
 sInterlined in a contemporary hand. Omitted: "twins"; ?godfather of both.



- 1602 MR28 Martha d Hen BERY & Eliz d Wm JACOB, "cuius sum compater." JN27 Jn s Jn LONGE, "heardeman." JL11 Alice d Edw CAMPE, labr. JL18 Margt d Thos TOMKINE, smith. AUL Ann d Jn YOUNGE. AU8 Eliz d Matth CHEERYE, labr. SE5 Gabriel s Thos BERY, husbdn. OC19 Jn s Hen GREENE, "wollman," "cuius sum compater." NO28 Rich s Francis BERYE. JA30 Thos s Thos MASTER, "then a myller of this myll." FE20 Jn s Edw MASTER. FE27 Ann d Thos YOUNG. MR6 Mary d Geo HOWARD. "The same daye in y<sup>e</sup> eveninge prayer Martha ARNOLD and Marian ARNOLDE twynnes both of John ARNOLD, laborer."
- 1603 MR27 Wm s Geo FENTIMAN, labr. AP17 Agnes d Jn WYLLYSON. JN12 "being Whitsunday" Joan d Rich EVERETT, labr. JN16 Sybil d Thos CLEARCKE, gent. AU7 Wm s Simon SARE, labr., & Sybil d Wm MEYNARD, shepherd. AU28 Eliz d Thos EDWARDS, gent., born AUL4. SE11 Joan d Jn SANDON, yeoman. OC9 Eliz d Rich FORTUNE, labr. OC23 Wm d Jn RAVENS, yeoman. OC30 Hen s Hen GREENE. DE4 Kath d Edmd CAMPE, labr. DE18 Jn & Jas twin sons of Jn CLEARCKE alias LAUNCELOT, fuller. DE20 Christopher s Chris HOLILEY, gent. & "vir honestus." DE25 Rebecca d Isaac WIGGS, labr. & Edmd s Thos MANNINGE, labr. JAL Susan d Rob MUMFORD, fuller. JAL5 Hen s Jas SAMPSON. FE12 Thos s Joan JACOB, father as yet unknown. MR18 Rebecca d Edw LAMBE, "an Essex man, dyed --."\*
- 1604 MR25 Lettice d Jn BROTHWOOD, miller. AP22 Rose d Nich CAMPE. MY13 Edw s Jn RONIOLL. AP20 Wm s Wm COCKS, weaver. ~~AP27~~ "being Whitsunday" Eliz d Francis BERYE. JN10 Rufus s Wm JACOB. JN16 Sarah d Alice SHEFFEILD, the father unknown; JL29 Rich s Rich EDWARDES, gent., jun. NO25 Rob s Jn & Joan TYLLY. FE3 Eleanor d Hen & Joan BERY. FE10 Jos s Jas & Martha SAMPSON, & Eliz d Geo & Agnes HOWARD.
- 1605 AP1 Jas s Edw & Rose MASTER. JN2 Bridget d Wm & Alice MEYNARD. JN16 Edw s Thos & Mary BERY. JN30 Eliz d Jn & Sybilly YOUNGE. JL21 Jn s Jn & Ellen WYLLYSON. SE7 Oliver s Joan ANDREWE, "cuius sum compater." SE15 Eliz d Rob & [blank] MUMFORD, fuller. OC6 Jn s Rich & Mary FORTUNE. OC13 Agnes d Jn & Agnes [Eliz-T.] ARNALDE. NO17 Wm s Wm & Joan SOLE. NO24 Frances [s or d] Jn & Eliz RANDOLL, & Thos s Jas & [blank] DALE, "mortuus est." DE15 Mary d Thos TAMPAN, smith. JA6 Jas s Rich & Joan EVERET. MR9 Eliz Wm & Alice MORE.
- 1606 MR30 Rose d Edmd & Alice CAMPE. AP30 Eliz d Rich & Eleanor EDWARDS. JN29 Eliz d Wm & Ann COCKS, weaver. JL10 Rebecca d Jn & Rebecca RAVENS. JL20 Frances [s or d] Thos & M<sup>rs</sup> Ann CLEARCKE, gent. OC19 Joan d Rich & Mary FORTUNE. NO15 Helena [Elyn-T.] & Agatha twin daus. of Wm & Eliz JACOB. DE14 Jn s Hen & [Jane†] GREENE, & Jas s Geo & Agnes FENTIMAN. DE21 Jeffrey s "Dianis" KENT, & Agatha d Jn & [Agnes†] LYNNWOOD. JAL4 Dorothy d Jn & Joan SANDON. JA25 Rebecca d Thos & Joan YOUNGE. FE1 Thos s Thos & Margt MIDLETON. FE8 Mary d Jas & Martha SAMPSON. MR1 Jn s Thos & [Alice†] MANNINGE, labr. MR8 Eliz d Ann HEMMINGE. [MR22 Rebecca d Francis & Abigail BERIE†].
- 1607 JN7 Thos s Thos & Agnes OKELEY. JL12 Bridget d Matth & Eliz CHEERY. JL26 Jas s Mich & Joan COOKE. AU2 Susan d Edmd & Rose MASTER. AU23 Eliz d M<sup>r</sup> Jn & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary COWPER [COPPER-T.], of London, & Eliz d Jeffrey & Ann PACKER, [PARKER-T.]. AU30 Eliz d Jn & Joan TILLY. OC4 Eliz d Jn & Ellen WYLLYSON. NO1 Jn s Jn & Ellen SHAW, & Jn s Jn & Agnes HOWARDE. NO22 Joan d Wm & Alice MEYNARD. NO29 Agnes d Nich & Edith CAMPE. DE6 Thos s Rich & Agnes JEVE. DE21 Ellen d Jn & Agnes ARNALD. DE28 Thos s Jn YOUNGE, "of Lynford myll." DE31 Jn s Thos & Eliz JACOB, & Frances d Rich & Mary FORTUNE. FE6 Jn s Edmd & Alice CAMPE.
- 1608 MY1 Jn s Jn & Rebecca RAVEN. MY17 "Wylliam the sonne of a walkinge woman, & borne in Humfey Hickman his house. Mortuus est et sepultus fuit 2<sup>o</sup> die Maii." MY22 Eliz d Thos & Eliz FARRE.<sup>ss</sup> AUL4 Eliz d Hen & Eliz FARRE. SE18 St. John s Thos & Ann CLARKE, born SE8. OC9 Jn s Wm & Alice MOORE. NO20 Agatha d Wm & Joan SOLE. DE4 "Wybera" [?d] Rob & Dorothy HOWARD. DE11 Oliver s Thos & Joan KIRKE, [HICKE-T.]. JA29 Wm s Wm & Eliz JACOB. FE8 Rich s Jeffrey & Agnes PACKER, [PARKER-T.]. MR19 Marian d Rich & Bridget DALE.
- 1609 AP2 Jn s Thos & Agnes OKELEY. AP8 Edw s Rob [& Agnes†] WYGGs, labr. [MY7 Thos s Hen GREENE. [JN11<sup>s</sup> Eliz d Rich & Eliz AUSTIN,] JN4 [blank] of Geo & Agnes FENTIMAN††. SE10 Dorothy d Jas & Martha SAMPSON. DE24 Rebecca d Edmd & Rose MASTER. JA4 Rich s Rich & Agnes JEVE, "mortuus est." JAL4 Joan d Wm & Joan MORE. JA28 Edw s Jn & Ellen SHAW. FE18 Kath d Thos & Joan UNDERWOOD [UNDERTON-T.] MR11 Jn s Jn YONGE "of Lynford myll." MR18 Judith d Jn & Agnes ARNOLD.

\*Several words have been almost erased and are illegible. †Occurs only in B.T.  
<sup>ss</sup>B.T. gives MY11; this entry is interlined. ††This entry does not occur in B.T.  
<sup>ss</sup>Omitted: JN12 Eliz d Jn JEVE, labr. [not in B.T.]



- 1610 AP9 Eliz d Wm & Alice MAYNORD. AP22 Geo s Thos & Mary BERRIE. JL8 Bridget d Jas & Bridget MASTER. JL22 Rich s Geo & Agnes HOWARD. JL29 Joan d Jn JEVE, & Agnes d Jn & Agnes<sup>8</sup> YOUNGE. AU19 Ann d Francis & Abigail BERRIE. SE16 Rich s Jn & Rebecca RAVENS. SE23 Joan d Hen & Eliz FAR. OC2 Francis s Thos & [Constance EDWARDS. DE16 Rich s Edw [Jn-T] & Eliz BIGGERSTAFFE, & Wm s Rob & Dorothy HOWARD. JA15 Rose d Eliz HOWARD, "innuptia". JA22 Humph s Jas & Martha SAMPSON. JA29 Rob s Wm & Joan FAN.
- 1611 MY26 Bridget d Thos & Joan KIRKE. JN2 Ann d Rich & Eliz AUSON [AWOSON-T]. AU17 Benj s Wm & Eliz JACOB, & Rob s Jn & Ellen SHAW. AU24 Eliz d Jn & Grace RUSH. SE1 Hen s Wm & Joan MOORE. SE15 [blank s or d] Thos & Agnes OKELIE††. DE29 Kath d Hen & Eliz YOUNG. JA5 Grace d Thos & Eliz FAR. JA19 Agnes d Oliver & Joan SMYTH. FE9 Jn s "Helcana" GOODMAN, & Rebecca d Jn & Agnes YOUNG. MR15 Mercy d Edw & Alice CAMPE.
- 1612 MR25 Mary d Gabriel & Kath MORGAN. AP5 Eliz d Jas & Mary SAMPSON. MY24 Rose d Jeffrey & Marian COX. JN7 Mary d Jn & Agnes JRNOLD. JN21 Jn s Jas & Bridget MASTER, & Jn s Jn & Ellen YOUNG. AU9 Abraham & [blank] twins of Geo & Agnes FENTIMAN.†† NO8 Jn s Hen & Eliz FAR. JA10 Mary d Jn & [blank] JEVE.†† FE2 Wm s Wm & Agnes OAST.
- 1613 AP11 Thos s Geo & Agnes HOWARD. AP18 Dorothy d Jn & Rebecca RAVENS. AP25 [blank]s or c]] Wm & Joan FAN, jun.†† JN2 Mary d Gabriel & Kath MORGAN. JL18 Jas s Jas & Martha SAMPSON. AU22 Agnes d Rich & Eliz ASON. SE12 Mary d Mr Rich & Eleanor EDWARDS. OC8 Thos s Wm & Agnes ROBARDS\*. OC10 Thos s Edw & Eliz BIGGERSTAFFE. NO1 Wm s Jn & Alice LONG. JA9 Grace d Jn & Grace RUSH. FE6 Hen s Jn & Alice TOWNSENDE, & Joan d Jn & Ellen SHAW. MR3 Judith d Edmd & Rose MASTER. MR13 Mich s Jn & [blank] JEVE.†† MR20 Joan d Jn & Agnes YOUNG.
- 1614 MY15 Ann d Thos & Agnes OKELIE. MY18 Francis s Francis & Abigail BERRIE. MY21 Jn s Jn & Eliz BATES. SE25 "Mirioll" d Jas & Martha SAMPSON. OC20 Ann d Wm & Eliz TILLY. NO8 Jas & Thos twins of Jas & Bridget MASTER. JA8 Wm s Wm & Joan MOORE. FE19 Jn s Jn & [Susan†] DUNHAM. MR21 Joan d Jn & Helen YOUNG [at Linford mill†].
- 1615 AP10 Mary d Anthony & Eliz COX. MY14 Jn s Jn & Alice YOUNG. AU28 Agnes d Hen & Eliz FARRE. SE3 Ann d Gabriel & Mary MORRELL, born AU30, & Rose d Oliver & [Joan†] SMITH. SE10 Rebecca d Wm PARKER. SE17 Joan d Wm & [Joan†] FANNE. JA7 Margt d Jeffrey & Marian COX. FE4 Jn s Edw [Edmd-T.] & [Eliz†] BIGGISTAFFE [BIGGERSTAFFE-T].
- 1616 JL11 Jeremy s Jn & Rebecca RAVENS. JL10 Jn s Jas & Martha SAMPSON. AU11 Marian d Leonard & Eliz BONEFIELD. AU24 Constance d Gabriel & Mary MORRELL, clerk, born AU23. SE28 Mary d Nich & Grace MATHEW, gent. SE29 Jn s Jn & Alice TOWNSEND. SE29 Rich s Rob & Dorothy HOWARD. OC5 Mary d Benj & Rose COOPER. NO17 Edw s Edw & Jane SHAW, & Rob s Rich FORTUNE, & Eliz d Wm TILLY. DE15 Benj s Edw & Rose MASTER. DE22 Joan d Thos & Eliz DAY. JA12 Eliz d Thos & Ann OKELY.
- 1617 AP25 Joan d Rich & Margt EVERETT. MY11 Eliz d Frances CLARK. MY22 Mary & Martha twin daus, of Jn JEVE. JN1 Wm s Jeffrey COX. OC26 Wm s Wm FANNE. NO30 Jn s Anthony COX. DE14 Wm s Wm LANE. JA25 Jn & Geo twin sons of Thos DAY. FE21 Rebecca d Oliver SMITH. MR4 Ann d Rob HAGGIS. FE22 Gerard s Eliz DALE [Gerard s Jn LEVES-T]. FE25 Dorothy d Gabriel & [Mary†] MORRELL, clerk & vicar, born FE10. MR8 Thos s Jn YOUNG, & Joan d Jn MARCHOLL. MR21 Jos s Benj COOPER. MR24 Mary d Jas SAMPSON.
- 1618 AP1 Alice d Jn YOUNG. AP7 Mary d Humph & [Grace†] SANDON. AP23 Thos s Thos & [Eliz†] DISNEY. MY17 Hen s Hen & [Eliz†] FARRE, & Sibilla d Mich BRITTEN. JN7 Wm s Thos & [Agnes†] OKELY. JL12 Jn s Jn & [Rose†] BIGGERSTAFFE. JL27 Judith d Jn & Frances FIELD, gent. SE6 Rich s Thos & [Agnes†] COX. SE20 Ann d Jn SHAW. OC18 Jn s Leonard & [Eliz†] BONEFIELD. DE6 Ann d Edw [Edmd-T.] BIGGERSTAFFE. JA10 Abraham [s Matth†] PAX. FE11 Jn s Edmd & [Rebecca†] BERRY. FE21 Mary d Jn & [Alice†] TOWNSEND. MR21 Eliz d Jn & [Rebecca†] RAVENS.
- 1619 MR28 Wm s Jn & [Eliz†] JEVE. AP4 Grace d Hen & [Rhoda†] SKEGGE. AP25 Dorothy d Edw & [Jane†] CHAPLEYN. JN20 Wm CLARKE, "sonne of a traveller from Ireland". JL4 Eliz d Wm & Joan FANNE. SE26 Edmd s Gilbert & Frances BATES. NO28 Rebecca d Jn & Eliz LEVES. DE5 Jn s Rob & Ann HAGGIS, & Edw s Wm & Eliz TILLY, & Thos s Eliz HOWARD, "filius populi." JA1 Joan d Wm & [Eliz†] LANE. FE11 Rebecca d Gabriel & Mary MORRELL, born JA27. FE27 Eliz d Edmd &

<sup>8</sup> In B.T. "Agnes" is written above "Elizabeth" struck through. † Occurs only in B.T.  
 \* Written above "Miller" struck through; B.T. gives "Miller." †† Does not occur in B.T.



- 1619 Rose MASTER.
- 1620 MR26 Grace d Jeffrey COX, & Jn s Edw SHAW. MY7 Dorothy d Jn YOUNG. MY18 Mary d Jn BIGGERSTAFFE. JN6 Joan d Thos DAY. JN21 Jas s Thos GARRATT. JN24 [Oliver††] s Hen & Rhoda SKEGGE. AU1 Edw s Humph SANDON. NO19 Jn s Thos RIDDY. DE18 Eliz d Jn & Eliz UNDERWOOD. JA10 Rich [Jn-T.] s Jn & Joan EVERETT. JA14 Joan d Anthony COX. FE18 Eliz d Gilbert BATES. FE25 Jn s Wm LANE. MR11 Leonard s Leonard BONEFIELD, & Jn s Jn MARCHOLL, & Eliz d Oliver SMYTH.
- 1621 AP2 Rebecca d Jn TOWNSEND. MY6 "Helena" d Hen & Eliz FARRE. MY13 Jn s Thos THOROUGHGOOD. JN17 Jn s Wm HOWARD, & Hen s Wm FANNE. JN23 Rich s Jn YOUNG, miller. JL22 Wm s Edw BIGGERSTAFFE. JL29 Mary d Matth PAX. AU12 Agnes d Jn RAVENS. OC17 Grace d Hen & Rhoda SKEGGE. OC18 Wm s Edmd & Rebecca BERRIE. NO11 Joan d Edw CHAPLEYNE. DE2 Hannah d Gabriel & Mary MORRELL, born NO28. DE9 Susan d Rob HAGGIS, & Jn s Jn FARRE. DE28 Thos s Thos WIGGES. JA13 Eliz d Thos RIDDY. MR17 Wm s Edw SHAW. MR24 Mary d Alice EDWARDS, "filius populi".
- 1622 AP3 Eliz d Wm & Eliz TILLY. AP23 Jn s Rob & Mary JOHNSON. AP28 Rebecca d Jn & Agnes YOUNG, smith. MY1 Jane d Hen & Eliz FARRE. MY5 Jn s Jn & Eliz LEWES [LOWES-T.]. JN30 Matths Thos SPRING. SE1 Sam s Jn & Joan EVERETT. SE15 Rich s Jos & [Mary†] ARNOLD. SE22 Hugh s Mich & [Sibilla†] BRITTEN, & Mary d Nich & [Mary†] CARTER. NO30 Eliz d Jn & Joan SPRIGNAIL. DE11 Eliz d Rich & Dorothy EDWARDS, gent. DE28 Rob s Leonard & Eliz BONEFIELD. JA25 Eliz d Jn & [Rose†] BIGGERSTAFFE. JA26 Jn s Benj & Rose COOPER. FE16 Rose d Edmd & Rose MASTER. MR2 Nich s Jas & Eliz KERKE. MR15 Agnes d Humph & Grace SANDON. MR16 Thos s Edw & Jane SHAW.
- 1623 AP13 Jn s Jn & Agnes RAVENS. AP19 Rich s Wm & Eliz TOMPON. MY19 Gabriel s Gabriel & [Mary†] MORRELL, clerk & vicar, born MY14. JL13 Edw s Eliz DAWES, "filius populi". SE7 Jn s Jn & Maud SAUNDERS, & Rob s Hen & Eliz FARRE. SE11 Marian d Jeffrey & Marian COXE. SE14 Wm s Jn & Alice TOWNSEND. OC7 Alice d Jn & Joan SPRIGNAILLE. OC12 Leonard s Gilbert & Frances BATES, & Hen s Jn & Eliz YOUNG. OC26 Edmd s Jn & Agnes FARRE. NO15 Mary d Rich BALDOCK. FE1 Joan d Rich & Eliz PIGGOTT. FE8 Matth s Matth PAKS [PAKES-T.]. FE15 Jn s Thos & Eliz DAY. MR14 Grace d Jn & Agnes YOUNG. MR21 Edw s Rob & Ann HAGGIS.
- 1624 AP18 Eliz d Edmd & Rebecca BERRIE. MY2 Jn s Hen & Rhoda SKEGGE. MY9 Ann d Anthony & Eliz COXE. MY16 Ann d Rob HOWARD. [From this date to the end of 1630 the Register is written in various hands and is clearly a defective record for part of this period. Entries supplied from the B.T. which, although a little fuller, do not appear to give the full record, are distinguished in the usual manner.] [DE27 Mary d Rich & Dorothy EDWARDS, gent.†]
- 1625 [JL4 Rich s Jn & Agnes RAVENS†]. [SE5 Gabriel s Jn MORGAN†]. [SE24 Jn s Jn & Maud SAUNDERS & Benj s Thos SPRING†]. [DE27 Jn s Jn & Eliz UNDERWOOD†]. [JA3 Geo s Hen BARNARDISTON†]. [FE6 Ann d Edw REVE†]. FE5 Wm s Edw & Jane SHAW. 1625 AP18 Thos s Jn BIGGERSTAF [not in B.T.]
- 1626 [No baptisms in Register: all from B.T.] JN25 Francis s Francis & Margt COX. JL23 Rich s Jn & Hannah DAWSON. AU5 Wm s Thos & Joan KERKE. SE- Grace d Humph & Grace SANDON, & Hen s Benedict & Ann BARNIDGE. NO8 Ann d Rob & Rose KNOTT. NO20 Rich s Wm FANNE. NO- Mary d Edmd & Rebecca BERRIE. JA- Rob s Wm & Eliz TOMPON. FE- Rich s Rebecca WIGGES, "filius populi". FE1 Jas s Jn & Martha EVERETT. FE- Chas s Hen & Eliz FARRE, & Rich s Rob & Mary JOHNSON, & Alice d Jn & Joan EVERETT. MR- Grace d Hen & Eliz YOUNG, & Wm s Wm & Alice HAGGISSE.
- 1627 [The B.T. for this year is missing] JN18 Francis s Francis COXE. JN- Mary d Edw KENT jun. JN24 "Oarp" d Humph\* SANDER.
- 1628 [No entries in Register: all from B.T.] AP7 Jn s Thos & Joan HANSCOMBE. AP15 Jn s Jn & Hannah DAUSON. JN26 Judith d Hen & Margt BARNARDISTON. MY20 Sarah d Wm & Alice HAGGIST. DE24 Thos s Jn & Eliz UNDERWOOD. FE20 Mary d Hen & Rhoda SKEGG. MR4 Eleanor d Oliver & Joan SMITH.
- 1629 [The B.T. is torn, only a small part existing] NO29 Jn s Jn EVERET. OC10 Joan d Francis COXE. "About" AU5 Thos s Mr. Geo EDWARDS. JA1 Jn s Wm BEAL. JA18 Eleanor d Rich EDWARDS. MR7 Wm s Gilbert BATES.
- 1630 AP7 Mary d Rob HAGGISE. MY18 Susan d Rich THODY. JN20 Judith d Wm TOMFSON. JN24 Edw s Edw KENT jun. JN26 Rob s Thos\*\*WIGGES. JL21 Rich s Jn UNDERWOOD jun. AU9 Rebecca d Jn HALLILY. SE21 Isaac a Isaac TURNER, clerk

† Occurs only in B.T.

†† From B.T., Register almost illegible.

\* Written in a different ink above "sonne of John" struck through.

\*\* Written in same hand above "Robert" struck through; B.T. gives "Thomas."



- 1630 & vicar, born SE12. SE23 Hen s Hen YOUNG. SE28 Ann\* d Wm HAGGISSE. DE5 Wm s [ctd.] Edmd BERRY. MR13 Eliz d Jn YOUNG, & Agnes d Eliz HANSCOMBE, "filia populi". MR20 Wm s Jn LEWIS.
- 1631 AP3 Geo s Jn YOUNG. AP23 Geo s Mr Jn WOOD. MY29 Frances d Reynold HANSCOMBE. JN12 Dorothy d Thos JACKSONNE, & Edw s Rob KNOTT. JN18 Jn s Jn GIDDING. JL20 Ann d Mr Geo EDWARDES. JL24 Rhoda d Hen SKEGGE. AU20 Rich s Rich COMFORT. JA22 Alice d Francis GEEVE. FE19 Rob s Benedict BURNIDGE.
- 1632 AP3 Jas s Thos WIGGES. MY2 Edw s Wm HAGGISSE. JN6 Rebecca d Rich THODYE. JN24 Rebecca d Jn SPRIGNILL [SPREGNELL-T], & Ann d Jas JOANES. JL5 Sarah d Hen YONGE. JL21 Eliz d Jn BERRY. NO12 Eliz d Rob HAGGASSE [HAGGIS-T] NO28 Jn s Mr Jn RAVENS. JA20 Thos s Jn YONG. FE13 Thos s Thos GARRET. FE13 "Douglass" d\*\* Jn EVERETT. MR3 Margt d Francis COX.
- 1633 AP3 Mary d Thos BACCHUS. AP4 Margt d Jn TAVERNER. AP18 Marian d Thos FULLER. MY5 Mary d Wm WRIGHT. MY6 Eliz d Edw BERRIE. JN12 Rich s Mr Geo EDWARDS. JL17 Edmd s Jn SPRIGNALL. JL21 Humph s Benj COOPER. AU4 Alice [Ann-T] d Hen GOARE. AU11 Dan s Jn DAWSON. AU18 Mary d Wm BEALE. SE15 Jonathan s Francis ROWLEY. DE8 Mich s Jas COOKE. DE26 Jeremy s Jn UNDERWOOD. FE6 Eliz d Wm HAGGASSE. FE13 Jos s Hen YOUNG. MR9 Ann d Jn LEWIS.
- 1634 AP25 Frances d Ann PIMER. MY4 Mary d Jn GIDDING, & Mary d Jn EVERAT. MY11 Mary d Thos JACKSONNE. MY13 Rich s Rob KNOTT. JN15 Humph s Rich COMFORT. JL27 Eliz d Jn HARELEY. AU17 Ann d Francis & Jane GEEVE. SE13 Jn s Jn & Eliz COXE. OC22 Edw s Jn & Mary HUCKLE. NO18 Alice d Rob & Ann HAGGASSE. NO23 Thos s Thos & Joan HANSCOMBE. JA25 Jn s Rich PIGGOTT. FE4 Jn s Rich THODAY. FE8 Jn s Thos WIGGES. FE26 Frances d Mr Jn RAVENS, jun. MR4 Grace d Wm FULLER.
- 1635 AP26 Hen s Jn SPRIGNALL. JN3 Mary d Wm & Eliz OAST. JN17 Frances d Wm & Alice HAGGASSE. JN20 Edw s Jn & Marian BERRIE. JL1 Wm s Francis & Margt COX. JL26 Margt [Margery-T] d Jn & Margery DENNYSE. JL29 Jn s Nich & Kath HUNT. AU16 Jn s Oliver & Emme KIRKE, & Susan d Edw [Edmd-T] & Susan BERRIE. AU30 Eliz d Francis & Mary ROWLEY. NO8 Thos s Thos & Mary BACCHUS. DE14 Rob s Warren & Mary WILTON. DE31 Hester d Jn & Hester EVERAT. JA16 Jn s Rich & Eliz COMFORT [COMFORT-T]. JA20 Dorothy d Mr Geo & Dorothy EDWARDS.
- 1636 MR25 Thos s Thos & Joan FULLFERRE. AP17 Jos s Jos & Eliz SAMPSON. JN8 Thos s Benedict & Ann BURNIDGE. JL24 Dan s Jn & Hannah DAWSON. JL31 Isaac s Jn & Grace UNDERWOOD, & Wm s Hen & Eliz GOARE. AU22 Eliz d Jn & Eliz COXE. DE4 Joan d Jas & Bridget COOKE. DE21 Ellen d Jn & Eliz YONG. DE31 Jeremy s Jn & Mary BATES. FE12 Warren s Warren & Mary WILTON. FE16 Thos s Wm & Alice HAGGAS. FE19 Eliz d Rob & Rose KNOTT. MR19 Rob s Thos & Joan HANSCOMB.
- 1637 MR25 Mary d Jn & Sarah TAVERNER. AP30 Mary d Jn & Kath SEAMARE. MY14 Jn s Hen & Eliz YONG, & Rich s Rich & Susan THODAY. MY15 Barbara d Rob & Ann HAGGAS. JN11 Jn s Jn & Mary HUCKLE. JN18 Rich s Francis & Jane GEEVE. JL9 Walter s Jn & Mary GIDDING. AU6 Joan d Jn & Eliz GREGORIE. OC29 Jn s Jn & Margt DENYSE. NO30 Wm s Wm & Eliz RANDOLL. JA1 Sarah d Nich & Kath HUNT. JA14 Francis s Edmd\* & Susan BERRIE, & Isabel d Edw & Susan BERRIE. FE18 Sam s Edmd & Rebecca BERRIE. FE25 Eliz d Francis & Margt COXE, & Ann d Jn & Ann MORE. MR8 Ann d Mr Geo & Dorothy EDWARDS. MR11 Francis s Jn & Hester EVERAT.
- 1638 AP12 Geo s Jn & Marian BERRIE. JN17 Thos s Thos & Eliz KNAPHAM, & Edw s Oliver & Emme KYRKE. AU12 Jos s Thos & Mary BACCHUS [BACKUS-T]. OC11 Ann d Jn & Sarah TAVERNER. JA28 Jeremy s Jn & Mary BATES. JA30 Edw s Edw & Eliz HALE [HALLE-T]. MR17 Rob [Rich-T] s Hen & Eliz GOARE.
- 1639 MR25 Sarah d Thos & Joan FULLFAIRE. AP7 Joan d Hen & Eliz YONG. AP25 Eliz d Rich & Ann BERRIE [BURY-T]. JN13 Rob s Wm & Mary ASHWELL. JN16 Magdalen d Wm & Mary AUBURNE. JL7 Eliz d Jos & Eliz SAMPSON. JL10 Sarah d Wm & Alice HAGGIS. AU4 Jn s Francis & Jane GEEVE. SE14 Jn s Jn & Eliz YONG. OC6 Alice d Jn & Eliz LEWIS. NO3 Judith d Benedict & Ann BURNIDGE. DE12 Matth s Rich & Ann LAWRENCE. DE14 Mary d Thos & Eliz WAKEFIELD. DE27 Mary d Thos & Mary MEAGER. JA2 Jeremiah s Nich & Kath HUNT. JA5 Eliz d Thos & Ann WIGGS. JA18 Martha d Jn & Eliz COX. JA26 Ann d Rich & Eliz PIGGOT. FE16 Wm s Wm & Eliz RANDOLL. MR3 Eliz & Jane [twin†] daus. of Marmaduke YEELING & Joan ROBINSON. MR8 Mary d Rich & Susan THODAY. MR10 Margt d Jas & Margt PARKER.
- 1640 AP6 Wm s Wm OAKELEY & Eliz PACKER. AP8 Ann d Thos & Joan HANSCOMBE. MY17 Mary d Warren & Mary WILTON. MY24 Hen s Jn & Margt DENYSE [DENISSE-T]. MY31 Nich s Nich & Amy GRACE. JN11 Francis s Jn & Mary GIDDING. JN14 Thos s Gabriel & Bridget BERRIE. JL2 Hen s Hen & Mary YOUNG. JL30 Jn s Mr Geo &

\*"Ann" written above "Mary" struck through; blank in B.T. †Occurs only in B.T.

\*\*"daughter" written above "sonne" not struck through; B.T. gives "dau."



- 1640 Dorothy EDWARDS. AU23 Mary d Hen & Mary WALKER. OC8 Rich s Jn & Kath SEAMARE. [ctd.] NO1 Jn s Rob & Eliz HAGGIS. NO19 Sarah d Edmd & Rebecca BERRIE. NO22 Mary d Edmd & Susan BERRIE. DE26 Jonah s Jn & Sarah TAVERNER. JAL0 Jn s Jn & Ann MORE. FE14 Thos s Hen & Eliz YONG. FE22 Mary d Jn & Marian BERRIE. FE28 Rob s Rob & Rose KNOTT. FE28 Mary d Thos & Mary BACCHUS. MR14 Judith d Rich & Emme GALE.
- 1641 AP18 Mary d Wm & Mary ASHWELL. MY23 Ann d Francis & Margt COX. JL11 Mary d Rich SMITH, & Mary & Sarah daus. of Nich & Bridget GRACE. AU1 Eliz d Thos KNAPTON. AU29 Mary d Jn BATES. SE19 Geo s Rich BERRIE. OC10 Judith d Wm AWBORNE. OC24 Eliz d Wm RANDOLL. DE23 Eliz d Mr Jn RAVENS. FE6 Susan d Wm MORE [MOORE-T] & Joan d Hen YONG. FE20 Eliz d Rob WINDMILL. MR5 Marian d Wm HAGGIS.
- 1642 AP10 Benj s Rich THODAY. JN19 Ester d Jn EVERAT. JN24 Mary d Edw DANIEL. AU28 Mary d Rich GALE. OC16 Mary d Jn MORE. NO13 Hen s Hen WALKER. NO18 Jn s Rich HAYWARD. NO26 Eliz d Nich HUNT. DE4 Jn s Jn DENYSE. DE18 Ruth d Edmd BERRIE. JA22 Hen s Hen GOARE. JA25 Rich s Thos BIGGERSTAFFE. FE14 Mary d Hen YONG.
- 1643 MY11 Eliz d Mr Geo EDWARDS. MY21 Wm s Benedict BUNNIDGE. MY22 Sarah d Jn BERRIE. MY28 Mary d Thos HANSCOMB, & Ann d Nich GRACE. JL8 Edw s Jn COX, decd. JL22 Matth s Wm ASHWELL. AU30 Oliver s Jn YONG, decd. SE3 Jeremy s Jn TAVERNER. NO12 Jn s Thos KNAPTON. NO19 Jn s Francis CLARKE. DE6 Jos s Jn SEAMOR. JAL1 Wm s Jn UNDERWOOD. JA28 Joan d Rich HAYWARD. FE25 Thos s Francis COX. MR10 Jn s Jos SAMPSONNE. MR17 Joan d Wm MORE. MR3 Eliz d Benj MASTER, bapt. at Clifton.
- 1644 MY19 Jn s Thos BACCHUS. MY26 Jn s Rich BERRIE, & Jn s Jn FENNIE. MY30 Mary d Hen WALKER. JN13 Douglas d Rich GALE. JN30 Geo s Geo MARTIAL. JL28 Judith d Rich HULL. SE16 Jn s Edw DANIEL. SE29 Jas s Gabriel BERRIE. OC20 Sam s Rich THODAY. NO17 Jn s Jn MORE. DE19 Jn s Thos CAMPKIN. JA5 Francis s Edmd BERRIE. JA26 Kath d Jn EVERAT. FE4 Jn s Nich GRACE. MR9 Geo s Jn WELCH.
- 1645 AP8 Wm s Wm HAGGIS. MY4 Francis s Francis CLARKE. JN22 Rich s Rich HAYWARD. AU31 Ann d Hen GOARE. OC18 Lawr s Lawr PEET. OC26 Wm s Jn DENYSE. NO22 Susan d Hen YONG. DE20 Thos s Mr Geo EDWARDS. DE27 Ann d Jn TAVERNER. DE30 Rich s Jos COWPER. JAL9 Ann d Thos KNAPTON. FE8 Douglas d Francis GOODSONNE. FE23 Thos s Nich HUNT. MR2 Jn s Matth WESTFIELD. MR15 Ann d Rich HULL. MR22 Alice d Jn SHAW.
- 1646 AP5 Thos s Thos HOLWAY. AP12 Benj s Benj MASTER. AP19 Mary d Jn HUCKLE. AP20 Rich s Wm ASHWELL. MY10 Ralph s Wm RANDALL. MY12 Jas s Jn SANDER.\* JL12 Susan d Francis GEEVE. AU23 Mary d Nich GRACE. SE6 Rob s Rich HAYWARD. SE20 Ann d Thos KAMKIN. OC8 Eliz d Humph SANDON. OC18 Ann d Hen WALKER. NO8 Edw s Oliver AUSTIN. JAL1 Nathaniel s Nathaniel TINGEY. JAL3 Jn s Jn HURST. JA24 Thos s Thos CHESHAM. JA31 Dan s Wm MORE. FE7 Jos s Jos COWPER. FE28 Rob s Francis CLARKE.
- 1647 AP12 Thos s Thos BALDOCK. AP18 Jn s David PARRY. MY23 Susan d Jn MORE. JN3 Rebecca d Rich SMITH. JN12 Rich s Rich GALE. JN20 Thos s Thos BIGGERSTAFFE. JL18 Edw s Jn CHILD. AU22 Thos s Jn EVERET. OC27 Jn s Jn BONFIELD. OC30 Thos s Jn BERRY. OC31 Wm s Edw DANIEL. NO6 Agnes d Warren WILTON. NO21 Eliz d Rich THODAY. DE29 Hannah d Thos BACCHUS. JA6 Jn s Jn BATES. JA8 Mary d Mr Geo EDWARDS. JA22 Jn s Jn SANDERS. FE24 Eliz d Thos BALDOCK. FE27 Mary d Jn UNDERWOOD.
- 1648 AP5 Rich s Rich HULL. AU6 Jns Matth CHERRY. OC1 Edw s Edw TINGEY. OC8 Edw s Benj MASTER. OC15 Mary d Thos CHESHAM. NO12 Sarah d Thos OAKELEY. NO19 Sam s Thos KAMKIN. DE3 Mary d Hen GOARE. JA25 Mary d Edmd BERRY. JA27 Jn s Francis GOODSON.
- 1649 MR29 Rebecca d Hen YONG. AP4 Mary d Edw BONFIELD. AP11 Dan s Jn HURST. MY27 Ann d Warren WILTON. JN10 Eliz d Thos BIGGERSTAFFE. JN12 Eliz d Mr Sam BEDFORD. JN27 Thos s Jn CHILD. "Born of a hurricane."\* JL14 Edmd s Mr Jn RAVENS. JL29 Ann d Wm RANDOLL. AU6 Mary d Rob FANNE. SE2 Francis s Francis BERRY. SE9 Jn s Jos COWPER. SE30 Jas s Jn MOAKES. OC7 Sarah d Rich SMITH. OC20 Jn s Jn FARRE. NO4 Wm s Rich HAYWARD. NO18 Rich s Francis GEEVE. AP25 Wm s Jn & Mary SANDER\*.
- 1650 AP12 Rich s Mr Geo EDWARDS. MY25 Mary d Thos BALDOCK. JL1 Ann d Jn EVERET. JL10 Eliz d Jn UNDERWOOD, jun. JL24 Mary d Jn SANDERS. JL31 Jn s Jn TURNER. AU25 Sarah d Jn SHAW, jun. SE5 Leonard s Edw BONFIELD. SE7 Ann d Thos COWPER. SE15 Sarah d Thos KNAPTON. NO1 Eliz d Nich GRACE. NO4 Ann d Rich HULL. FE1 Ann d Thos WIGS. FE9 Ann d Francis GOODSON. MR6 Rob s Warren WILTNE.
- 1651 MR31 Rebecca d Mr Geo EDWARDS. AP1 Thos s Thos CHESHAM. AP2 Ann d Edw DANIEL. AP5 Eliz d Edw FINGGE. AP4 "Pemberton" s Mr Sam BEDFORD. AP14 Dorothy d Hen YOUNG. MY5 Eliz d Jn OLIVER alias SWENGLE - HURST. JN1 Matth & Thos twin sons of Matth CHERY, & Ann d Rich THODY. AU20 Sam s Jn BERY. SE28 Ann d Wm SKILLETER, & Wm s Wm NORIS. NO26 Mary d Thos BIGGERSTAFFE. DE21 Thos s Francis BERY. FE15

\* Inserted in a different ink after the other entries of 1649.  
 † The note is added in a different ink.



- 1651 Susan d Jn HURST. FE5 Joan d Jn BALDOCK. FE6 Martha & Mary twin daus. of Jos COU-  
[ctd.]PER. FE23 Alice d Thos BIGGERSTAFFE. MR13 Edw s Jn FAIR.
- 1652 AP19 Sam s Thos & Eliz OCLE. AP13 Edw s Thos TINGEY. MY14 Eliz d Jn OLIVER. MY  
20 Ann d Mr Miles & Sarah SMITH, gent. JN13 Geo s Francis & Ann LAUNCELOTT. [No date  
[blank] s Hen BURNIDGE. AU23 Frances d Hen & Eliz GOARE. SE20 Mary d Jn & Mary  
SANDERS. DE6 Sarah d Thos & Eliz BALDOCK. DE28 Eliz d Thos DANIELL. MR28 Mary d  
Jn UNDERWOOD, jun. MR15 Jn s Rich HULL.
- 1653 AP19 [Ann\*] d Thos CHESSAN [CHESAM-T.]. AU15 [Isaac\*] s M<sup>r</sup> Sam BEDFORD. AU16 [Thos\*] s  
Edw TINGGE. SE8 Ann d Thos ANDROUS.

[Births instead of Baptisms are registered for 1653-59, in accordance with the Common-  
wealth ordinance.]

- JA2 Jn s Jn SANDERS. FE6 Eliz d Thos COWPER. MR24 Wm s Chas LAWRENCE.
- 1654 AP6 Kath d Thos HOLLOWAY. MY10 Jn s Jn BULL. AP20 Thos s Edw BERRY. MY24 Wm s  
Francis RIZELY. MY25 Mich s Thos BIGGERSTAFFE. MY31 Edw s Thos BIGGERSTAFFE, tailor  
JL2 Mary d Wm SKILLITER. AU3 Jos & Benj twin sons of Jos COWPER. OC20 Geo s Jn\*\*  
SAUNDERS, clothworker. OC24 Jn s Jn OLIVER. NO20 Penelope d M<sup>r</sup> Rich READ. NO26  
Joan d Thos WIGGS. DE26 Susan d Rob FANNE. FE12 "Goodiff" d Francis BERRY. MR9  
Mary d Jn YOUNG. MR12 Jane d Thos ANDREWS.
- 1655 MY7 Jn s Thos BALDOCK. MY31 Hannah d Edw BERRY. MY14 Jn s Hen BURNIDGE. JN11 Sarah  
d Jn CHILD. JL10 Thos s Jn BALDOCK. MY21 Francis s Jn BULL. AU2 Jn s Jn UNDER-  
WOOD. SE2 Joel s Hen WALKER. NO6 Jn s Thos UNDERWOOD. NO17 Sarah d Jn BEALE. JA9  
Ann d Jn SAUNDERS. JA11 Penelope d M<sup>r</sup> Rich READ. JA27 Thos s Geo IMPY.
- 1656 JL27 Mary d Thos COWPER. AU12 Mary d Jn EVERIT. SE7 Eliz d Jn SAUNDERS. MY8 Eliz  
d M<sup>r</sup> Miles & Sarah SMITH, baptised<sup>§</sup>. SE20 Eliz d Jn SPRIGNELL. OC6 Jas s Edw DALE.  
DE27 Jn s Edw TINGEY. FE3 Sarah d Jn OLIVER. FE12 "Judah" [Judith-T.] d Jn YOUNG.  
FE26 Mary d Rich COXE, & Thos s Thos UNDERWOOD, & Wm s Rob FANNE. FE27 Thos s Rich  
HULL. JL30 Jn s Jn HUNT. MR1 Frances d Rich BIGGERSTAFFE. MR2 Hen s Hen BURNIDGE.  
MR7 Martha d M<sup>r</sup> Rich READ.
- 1657 AP8 Ann d Sam EVERIT. MY20 Thos s Jn HURST. JN22 Wm s Thos ANDREWS. JL5 Wm s Wm  
SKILLITER. SE4 Wm s M<sup>r</sup> Sam BEDFORD, esq. SE9 Jn s Jn BEALE. SE20 Sarah d Leonard  
BONFELD. OC5 Rich s [blank] COWPER. OC21 Ellen d Wm INSKIPPE. DE3 Ann d Thos  
HOLLOWAY.
- 1658 AP12 Mary d Humph SANDON [SONDON-T.]. AU5 Mary d Geo IMPY. AU9 Mary d Jn SEIMER.  
OC29 "An infant of Henery BURNIDGE".
- 1659 MY2 Wm s Thos UNDERWOOD, & Francis s M<sup>r</sup> Sam BEDFORD. AU17 Jn s Thos CARRINGTON, &  
Isaac s Jn BEALE. SE17 Jn s Jn SAMME. SE20 Thos s Thos BALDOCK. OC8 Eliz d M<sup>r</sup>  
Rich READ. OC12 Mary d M<sup>r</sup> Mich SMITH. NO7 Jn s Jn SPRIGNELL. NO11 Jeremy s Thos  
ANDREWS. DE11 Susan d Rich COXE. DE28 Rebecca d Rob FANNE. JA23 Sarah d Thos  
WIGGS. DE20 Jeremy s Jn UNDERWOOD. DE24 Thos s Thos BALDOCK. [This birth is at  
the foot of a leaf, the last in the Baptisms (Births) section of the volume; the fol-  
lowing leaf has been cut out. The remaining births for 1659 and those for 1660 are  
copied from the B.T.] On the last leaf of the volume are the Baptisms for 1662-63,  
with one entry for 1660: see below]. MR1 Dorothy d Jn LILLY. MR6 Jn s Sam BERRY.
- 1660 MY- Thos s Jn SAUNDERS, clothworker. MY22 Thos s Jn UNDERWOOD, jun. JN9 Wm s Wm  
SKILLITER. JL4 Sarah d Jn SEIMER, & Wm s Wm INSKIPPE. AU17 Mary d Hen SAMME, &  
Eliz d Jn HUNT. AU28 Ann d Warren WILTON. SE29 Thos s Thos SHADBOLT. OC6 Eliz d  
Jn & Kath HAGGISS<sup>§§</sup>, bapt. OC25. DE27 Edw s M<sup>r</sup> Rich READ. MR23 Eliz d Hen BURNIDGE.
- 1661 JL31 Jn s Rich EVERIT. AU24 Sarah d Jos YOUNG. DE28 Eliz d Jn BEALE. DE23 Reb-  
ecca d Jn GIDDINS. [Entries from the Register are here resumed].
- 1662 JL29 Jn s Jn HAGGIS. AU20 Jn s Edw PEACKES. SE7 Thos s Sam BERRIE. SE28 Thos s  
Rich READ. OC2 Ann d Jn KNOT. OC4 Mary d Thos CARRINGTON. NO1 "A travelers childe  
was baptized, being named Anne the daughter of the sayd Jarvis Reads the sam trav-  
ailer". DE11 Wm s Thos UNDERWOOD, jun. NO15 Hen s Rob GOARE. JA25 Rebecca d Jn  
UNDERWOOD, jun. FE4 Eliz d Thos WIGGIS. FE12 Susan d Jn HUNTT. FE28 Eleanor d Thos  
PICKETT.
- 1663 AP4 Ruth d Miles SMITH, gent. JL11 Sarah d Hen SAMME. JL16 Eliz d Thos ANDREWS.  
JL27 Wm s Hen BORNAGE. [BURNIDGE-T.]. OC3 Ann d Thos SHADBOLT. OC24 Mary d Warren  
WILTON. NO7 Eliz d Wm ROWELL. NO28 Mary d Jn HAYWARD. FE6 Jn s Rich READ [vicar†].  
MR12 Eliz d Rich COXE.

[End of Vol. I]

\*Supplied from B.T., Register leaf cut away at back.

†Occurs only in B.T.

§Added in a slightly later hand at foot of page; not in B.T.

\*\*Written in same hand above "Savage" struck through; B.T. gives "John."

§§This entry occurs also in Register: see note after 1659 DE24.



Volume II does not begin until 1671; the Baptisms for 1664-1670 are copied from the B.T. except for 1667 & 1670 which are missing].

- 1664 AP6 Sarah d Jn SPRIGNAIE. MY5 Sarah d Thos UNDERWOOD. MY7 Theophilus s Mr Miles SMITH. MY14 Wm s Jn HAGGIS. JI31 Sarah d Jn BEALE. JI31 Jn s Jn SELMER. AU31 Dorington s Mr Jn LILLY. NO20 Jn s Jas GILES. NO28 Eliz d Edw PAIRE. DE13 Wm s Thos PIGGOT. JA16 Jas s Thos BERRY. JA17 Jn s Jn SANDERS. MR15 Eliz d Jn UNDERWOOD.
- 1665 JN5 Susan d Edw COWPER. JN24 Jn s Jn YOUNG. JN25 Ann d Jn HUNT. JN28 Sarah d Jn SAUNDER. JI10 Eliz d Jn CARTER. JI20 Sam s Rich READ. SE2 Thos s Thos CARINGTON. OC2 Mary d Thos WIGGIS. SE22 Sarah d Wm ROWELL. OC5 Jn s Jn BEALE. OC27 Eliz d Warren WILTON. OC27 Jn s Humph COWPER. DE22 Jn s Jn DINNIS. JA6 Geo s Geo TAILOUR. JA19 Jonah s Thos ANDREWS. FE17 Mary d Thos BERRY. MR21 Wm s Wm COLLINS.
- 1666 AP26 Rob s Rob GOARE. AP26 Wm s Edw GREEN. MY13 Rich s Thos UNDERWOOD. JN11 Eliz d Jn HAGGIS. JN27 JN27 Ann d Jos YOUNG. JN27 Wm s Hen BURNIDGE. AU16 Sarah d Rich COXE. SE24 Jn s Isaac UNDERWOOD. OC6 Thos s Hen SAMB. OC22 Jn s Jn YOUNG. NO27 Sam s Mr JACKSON, citizen. DE15 Jas s Jas GILES. JA1 Thos s Rob HANSCOMB. JA14 Wm s Jn SPRIGNAIE. JA20 Eliz d Thos SHATBOLT. FE25 Miles s Miles SMITH. MR7 Nathl s Rich READ.
- 1667 [The B.T. for this year is missing].
- 1668 AP7 Mary d Thos NEATS. JI29 Hester d Thos CARINGTON. AU10 Sarah d Jn HUNT. AU12 Sarah d Jn HAGGIS. SE1 Rob GADSEY, "the son of one Gadsby a traviler." OC1 Sarah d Mr Chas WILTON. NO23 Isaac s Isaac UNDERWOOD. DE17 Jn s Jn BALDOCK. JA30 Sarah d Jn FINNY. FE4 Hen s Jn YONGE. OC12 Edw s Edw AUSTIN. FE7 Peter s Jn JARVIS. FE12 Joan d "Frances" WELLINGTON.
- 1669 MY5 Lydia d Miles SMITH. MY20 Rich s Rich READ, "clark." MY20 Rich s Rich COX. JN13 Rob s Rob HANSCOMB. SE18 Jos s Jos COWPER. OC22 Mary d Jos BACCHUS. JA11 Jn s Jn ROWELL. MR7 Sarah d Geo BERRY. MR13 Jn s Jn JORDAN.
- 1670 [The B.T. for this year is missing].

## [VOLUME II. 1671-1812]

- 1671 MR21<sup>B</sup> Eliz d Rob [& Mary†] IREMONGER. AP12 Jn s Jn [& Ann†] HAYWARD. AP21 Mary d Geo [& Mary†] BERRY. AU3 Wm s Wm [& Mary†] CHALTON. OC20 Jane d Jas [& Mary†] TAILOUR.
- 1672 MR31 Sarah d Rob [Sarah†] HANSCOMB. AP27 Eliz d Thos [& Mary†] ANDREWS. MY18 Judah [Judith-T] d Mr Miles [& Sarah†] SMITH. [MY23 Edw s Edw & Mary AUSTIN†]. [MY28 Eliz d Jn & Eliz YOUNG†]. [JN6 Eliz d Leonard & Eliz BONFEILD†]. JI13 Mary d Jas [& Mary†] SAUNDERS. JI20 Jn s Wm [& Ann†] CURBY. AU6 Jn s Jn BRADLEY. SE3 Wm s Wm [& Mary†] BARFORD. OC26 Hannah d Thos [& Damaris†] BERRY. NO2 Jn s Geo [& Mary†] BERRY. NO4 Eliz d Rob [& Mary†] IREMONGER. NO8 Jane d Mr Rich [& Penelope†] READ. NO26 Ann d Francis [& Ann†] LEGAT. JA11 Thos s Jos COWPER.
- 1673 AP5 Sarah d Wm CORBY. AP27 Alice d Jn FINNEY. MY13 Edw s Isaac UNDERWOOD. MY29 Alice d Thos MOLE. JI3 Thos s Wm GREEN. JI3 Eliz d Jn HAYWARD. SE23 Wiant s Jas TAILOUR. OC6 Ann d Jos BACCHUS. DE24 Ann d Thos NEATS. FE5 Ann d Mr Wm HANSCOMB. JA27 Mary d Wm CURBY.
- [An empty space occurs here in the Register & there are no more Baptisms until 1681; they are therefore copied for 1674-1680 from the B.T.].
- 1674 AP5 Sarah d Jn YOUNG. MY2 Thos s Thos ANDREWS. MY13 Eliz d Thos SHATBOLT. JN3 Eliz d Rob HANSCOMB. JN12 Geo s Geo BERRY. OC2 Ann d Edw AUSTIN. OC2 Rich "the supposed sonne of " Rob HAYWARD. OC5 Edw s Jn JORDEN. JA3 Jn s Leonard BONFEILD. FE15 Jn s Wm GREEN. FE21 Mary d Geo MARSHALL.
- 1675 MY12 Mary d Jn RITE. <sup>SS</sup> Nathl s Jas TAILOUR. <sup>SS</sup> Ann d Thos BIGGERSTAFFE. JA8 Mary d Rob CHAMBERS. FE24 Eliz d Geo BERRY. FE13 Eliz d Wm GREEN, of Nether Gravenhurst. MR18 Thos s Thos ANDREWS.
- 1676 MR26 Matth s Matth PAINE, of Newnham, Herts. JN28 Wm s Wm & Mary CURBY. OC3 Thos s Jos & Mary BACCHUS. SE21 Jn s Rob IREMONGER. DE22 Mary d Rob HANSCOMB. JA16 Sarah d Leonard BONFEILD. FE14 Jn s Rich & Mary BERRY. FE21 Thos s Isaac & Sarah UNDERWOOD. FE26 Eliz d Jn & Eliz TURNER. FE28 Geo s Thos & Mary MOLE. OC9 Jn s Edw & Mary AUSTIN<sup>x</sup>
- 1677 AP18 Wm s Francis LEGAT. JN25 Edw s Jn JORDEN. SE16 Edw s Thos BERRY. OC4 Windham s Windham PALMER. OC15 Underwood & Eliz twins s & d Jos BACCHUS. OC17 Jn s Edw AUSTIN. NO26 Thos s Geo BERRY. JA2 Eliz d Wm CURBY. JA26 Thos s Thos USHER. FE1 Judith d Rich HULL. FE9 Lawr s Wm BARFORD. FE12 Sarah d Thos BIGGERSTAFFE. FE13 Jn s Jn COWPER. MR15 Sarah d Geo MARSHALL. MR16 Ann d Rob GOARE.
- 1678 MY3 Rebecca d of Mary FANN. MY13 Eliz d Jn BALDOCK. MY26 Sarah d Jn UNDERWOOD. MY28 Thos s Jn YOUNG. JN6 Jn s Wm CORBY. AU4 Thos s Edw TINGEY. SE14 Eliz d Edw AUSTIN. NO25 Betty d Jos BACHUS. JA3 Rich s Thos ANDREWS. FE21 Rich s Rich HULL. FE21 Ann d Thos BUCK. MR3 Chris s Chris JACSON.

<sup>S</sup> This is the first entry for 1671, probably should be for 1670.

<sup>†</sup> Occurs only in B.T. <sup>SS</sup> Date is illegible. <sup>x</sup> Omitted after OC3.



- 1679 JN7 Jn s Jn TURNER. JN11 Thos s Jn HAGGIS. JN25 Jos s Jos UNDERWOOD. AU19 Joan d Jn LAWRENCE. AU31 Eliz d Edw WILES. SE19 Ann d Edw TINGEY. OC3 Mary d Edw AUSTIN. OC21 Eliz d Thos FLINDALL. DE2 Jn s Jn FARRE. DE7 Ann d Wm SHEFFIELD. DE10 Edw s Geo BERRY. DE18 Ann d Jn HAYWARD. FE13 Jn s Hen WOOD. MR13 Thos s Wm CHAMBERLAIN, of Holme.
- 1680 JN11 Jn s Jn TRUSTRAM. SE22 Mary d Edw TINGEY. AU14 Jn s Thos TAYLOR. AU21 Thos s Rob WILTON. AU28 Sarah d Rob GOARE. OC28 Wm s Jn BALDOCK. DE15 Thos s Thos MOLE. JA7 Mary d Jn FARRE. FE25 Mary d Wm CORBY. FE25 Sarah d Jn HAYWARD. FE28 Frances d Mr Pemberton BEDFORD. FE28 Benj s Jn YOUNG. [Copying from the Register is resumed with the following entry] "Omitted in the former Register. Frances daughter of Pemberton & Penelope BEDFORD baptized Feb:22<sup>d</sup> 1680."
- 1681 [JN22 Mary d Wm SHEFFEYD†]. JN23 Thos s Rich & Judith HULL. JI28 Jn s Chris & Susan JACKSON. SE4 Sarah d Jos & Mary BACCHUS. [SE8 Jn s Geo MARSHALL†]. DE8 Jn d Wm & Ann KIRBY. DE16 Ann d Jn & Mary TRUSTRAM. JA5 Jas s Jn & Eliz TURNER. Ann d Rob & Eliz GOARE. JA16 Sam s Sam & Ann OAKLEY. FE16 Jn s Jn & Lucy UNDERWOOD. MR2 Sarah d Wm & Rosamond ALBAN. MR23 Isaac s Edw PAKES.
- 1682 MY1 Jn s Jn & Jane LARRENCE. MY7 Thos s Thos & Eliz CRADDOCK. AU27 Sarah d Edw Sarah TINGY. SE11 Eliz d "Pem:" & Penelope BEDFORD[clerk†], born SE11. OC17 Jn d Edw & Ann AUSTIN. OC21 Jn s Jn & Alice FINNY. NO29 Rich s Rich & Judith HULL. NO30 Susan d Jos & Eliz LABAN. DE18 Isabella d Edw[Rich-T] & Isabella WILD. JA2 Eliz d Leonard & Sarah BONFIELD. FE5 Eliz d Rob & Mary WILTON. FE20 Ann d Thos & Ann SHADBOLT[SHACKBOLT-T]. FE25 Geo s Chris & Susan JACKSON.
- 1683 SE14 Geo[Thos-T] s Thos & Sarah FRANCIS. SE16 Sarah d[Jn s-T] Rob & Sarah HANSKOM. OC11 Sarah d Jn & Eliz BALDOCK. NO21 Mary d Jn & Lucy UNDERWOOD. DE6 Thos s Thos & Sarah NORMAN. JA6 Wm s Jn & Jane LARRENCE. JA13 Thos s Jn & Mary TRUSTRAM. Eliz d Wm & Rosamond ALBAN. MR3 Eliz d Wm & Mary KORBET[CORBETT-T].
- 1684 JN22 Thos s Wm & Ann KIRBY. JI17 Eliz d Thos & Mary MOLE[MOLES-T]. JI31 Sam s Pemberton & Penelope BEDFORD[clerk†], born JI31. OC27 Jos s Jos & Mary BACCHUS[bdn†]. FE5 Jn\* s Jn\* & Eliz CRADDOCK[FE5 Thos s Jn CRADDOCK, miller-T]. MR15 Thos s Thos & Sarah FRANCIS††
- 1685 AP7 Edw[Jn-T] s Rob & Mary WILTON. MY5 Edw s Jn & Joan FARR. MY14 Ann d Jn & Ann SPRIGNALL. MY24 Jn s Jn & Eliz KNAPTON. JN8 Jn s Jn & Rosamond FOARD[FORD-T]. AU25 Eliz d Sam & Eliz SANDON. SE6 Jas s Chris & Susan JACKSON. OC10 Ann d Rich & Judith HULL. JA20 Eliz d Jos & Eliz LABAN. JA25 Wm s Jn & Mary TRUSTRAM. FE1 Eliz d Rich & Eliz PAULIN. MR1 Thos s Jn & Sarah COOPER. MR6 Wm s Jn JOURDEN.
- 1686 AP11 Sarah d Thos & Mary MOLE[MOLES-T]. AP25 Mary d Edw & Sarah TINGY. MY22 Jn s Jn & Eliz BALDOCK. JN11 Eliz d Thos & Mary BLUE[BLYE-T]. AU21 Joan d Benj\*\* & Ann\*\* TURNER[AU21 Jas s Benj TURNER-T]. OC22 Mary d Abraham & Joan\*\*\* SAMM. OC23 Alice d Jn & Sarah FINNY. DE15 Jane d Jn & Eliz CRADDOCK. DE20 Joan d Jn & Eliz TURNER. JA3 Mary d Jn & Mary CARRINGTON[CARRINGTON-T]. JA23 Rich s Rich & Judith HULL. JA24 Thos s Thos & Eliz HOWZIN. FE1 Thos s Thos BIGGERSTAFF. FE12 Hen s Thos & Sarah FRANCIS. FE26 Jn s Jn[Thos-T] & Mary BUCKINGHAM. MR4 Alice d Wm & Rosamond ALBAN[ALBAN-T]. MR12 Jn s Jn & Mary MATHEW.
- 1687 AP14 Hen s Wm & Ann KIRBY. AP24 Hen s Hen WOOD. MY8 Edw s Edw & Ann TINGY. JN1 Ann d Jn & Ann SPRIGNEILL. AU11 Sarah d Jn & Rosamond FORD. AU14 Jn s Sam & Ann OAKLEY. NO30 Thos s Wm SHEFFIELD. DE4 Mary d Jn & Sarah RITE. JN12 Jn illeg s Thos FLANDERS & Eliz BURNEDGE. FE1 Edw s Abraham & Joan SAMM. MR15 Sarah d Thos ANDREWS. MR24 Edw s Edw & Sarah TINGY. MR24 Sarah d Thos PAULIN††
- 1688 MR31 Rebecca d Wm[Jn-T] & Rebecca RITE. AP2 Thos s Jn[Thos-T] & Mary BUCKINGHAM. JN7 Wm s[Joan d-T] Jn JURDEN. JI8 Jn s Thos & Mary MOLE[MOLES-T]. [JI14 Mary d TRUSTRAM†]. JI22 Mary CARRINGTON†. [AU6 Mich s Jn CLERKE†]. OC3 Jn s Jn KINENER. NO12 Sam s Sam & Eliz SANDON. DE5 Rob s Rob[Jn-T] PEARSON. JA6 Jn s Edw Mary AUSTIN. JA20 Jn s Jn[Wm-T] & Sarah RITE. JA26 Jn[Rob-T] s Rob & Alice AUSTIN. MR4 Ann d Benj & Ann TURNER. MR4 Sarah d "of one JACKSON a traveller."
- 1689 [AP23 Jn s Jonas WALKER†]. JN1 Mary d Thos & Mary PAULIN, of Amptill. JI28 Mary d Jn & Eliz BALDOCK. SE9 Hester d Jn & Hester CARRINGTON. SE15 Ann d Francis & LEVIT. SE16 Hen s Thos & Sarah FRANCIS[SE20 Hannah d Thos FRANCIS-T]. SE29 Wm s Wm & Rosamond ALBAN[SE29 Mary d Hen WOOD-T]. JA2 Mary d Thos & Mary BLUE[BLYE-T]. JA9 Eliz d Wm DINNIS. [FE5 Susan d Jn JORDEN†]. FE7 Eleanor d Abram[Jn-T] & Joan SAMM. [MR17 Eliz d Jn CLERKE†].
- 1690 JN6 Eliz d Jn CLERCK. JN9 Wm s Jn & Eliz TURNER. JN16 Jos s Jn & Ann TRUSTRAM. AU3 Mary d Thos CURTIS. OC16 Ann d Jn & Sarah RITE[WRITE-T]. NO17 Edw s Abraham & Joan SAMM. JA7 Wm s Wm & Rebecca RITE[WRITE-T]. [JA6 Sam s Jas BURY†]. FE3 Hannah d Wm & Ann KIRBY. MR24 Wm & Mary of Jn & Eliz KNAPPUM[KNAPTON-T]. OC1

† occurs only in B.T. \* Written over an erasure. †† This entry does not occur in

\*\* Written above "Jn & Eliz" struck through in the same hand.

\*\*\* Written above "Mary" struck through in the same hand but in different ink.



1690 GILES<sup>s</sup>

- 1691 JN26 Sarah d Thos & Mary UNDERWOOD. AU17 Sarah d Wm & Ann DINNIS[DENNIS-T]. SE4 Jn s Thos & Ann BIGGERSTAFF[shpherd†]. OC5 Jn s Thos & Sarah FRANCIS. NO14 Thos s Thos & "E" CURTIS. JA3 Jane d Thos & Eliz HOWSIN[HOWSON-T]. JA9 Mary d Benj & Ann TURNER. JA13 Susan d Jn & Eliz CLERCK[CLERKE-T]. JA25 Abraham s Abraham & Joan SAMM. FE17 Eliz d Jos & Ann BURNEDGE[BURNAGE-T]. FE17-Humph s Sam & Eliz SANDON. FE17 Mary d Francis & Jane LEVITT[IEGGETT-T].
- 1692 AP23 Lydia d Jn & Eliz CRADDOCK. AP26 Wm s Wm & Rebecca RITE[WRITE-T]. MY31 Eliz & Sarah daus.of Jn & Eliz BALDOCK. SE7 Matth s Rob HANSCOMB,gent. SE10 Rob s Rob & Mary WILTON. NO19 Mary d Jn & Eliz WARNER. NO19 Ann d Jn & Hester CARINTON. DE27 Mary d Thos & Mary UNDERWOOD. JA1 Thos s Jn & Eliz KNAPPUM[KNAPTON-T]. JA30 Jn s Jn & Rosamond FORD. FE4 Mary d Wm & Mary BIGGERSTAFF.
- 1693 AP1 Rich s Jas & Ann BERRY. AP5 Waddin s Jn & Eliz TURNER. MY5 Sarah d Wm DINNIS [DENNIS-T]. MY27 Sam s Sam & Ann CARTER. JLI2 Lawr & Joan twins of Jn & Mary TRUSTRUM. AU30 Jas s Jas & Ann GILES. SE7 Jn s Jn & Ann SAMM. FE4 Joan d Rob & Mary WILTON. FE25 Sarah d Jn & Sarah RITE. MR4 Ann d Jos & Ann BURNEGE[BURNAGE-T]. MR4 Eliz d Jn JURDEN[JOURDEN-T].
- 1694 MR25 Wm s Wm & Mary KORBET[CORBET-T]. MR29 Hezekiah s Hezekiah & Eliz PENDRED. MY6 Eliz d Thos & Eliz HOUNLIN[HOWSON-T]. JN4[MY22-T]Mary d Jos[& Dorothy†]FRANKLIN. JLI4 Eliz d Rob HANSCOMB,gent. JL5[FE9-T]Rob s Jn & Rosamond FORD. SE10[AU20-T] Jas s Wm & Ann KIRBY. SE11[SE18-T]Wm s Thos & Mary UNDERWOOD. SE13[JLI7-T]Eliz d Jn & Ann CARINTON. [AU10 Sarah d Abraham & Joan SAMM†]. [88 Ann d Jos & Ann BURNAGE†]. [JA11 Sarah d Jn & Sarah WRITE†].
- 1695 AP7 Ann d Wm & Rebecca RITE. AP13 Amy d Jn & Amy PILSON. AP15 Chris s Thos BATRUM. AP25 Eliz d Hezekiah & Eliz PENDRID. AP28 Jas s Jas & Ann GILES. MY4 Edw s Jn & Eliz WARNER. SE1 Rob s Rob & Alice AUSTIN. DE4 Ann d Sam & Ann CARTER. MR8 Sarah d Jn[& Ann†]CARINTON. MR13 Mary d Jn & Eliz TURNER. MR14 Isaac s Thos & Mary UNDERWOOD. "An infant of Mr Robert HANSCOMB was born dead March 16 1698 & was buried March the 18th."\*
- 1696 SE3 Ann d Jos FRANKLIN. SE5 Mary d Wm RITE. SE30 Sarah d Jos BURNEDGE[BURNAGE-T]. NO14 Ann d Abraham & Joan SAMM. JA1 Rosamond d Wm DINNIS[DENNIS-T]. JA10 Thos s Thos BATRUM. FE10 Eliz d Jn & Eliz WARNER. MR8 Mary d Rob HANSCOMB,gent.
- 1697 AP18 Thos s Francis & Jane LEVETT. AU8 Edw s Jn & Rosamond FORD. AU15 Wm s Sam & Eliz SANDON,gent. NO29 Ann d Jn & Ann UNDERWOOD. DE17 Jn s Jn & Amy PILSON,of Carinton[Cardington]. FE12 Jn s Thos & Jane KING. FE12 Thos & Rebecca twins of Jn & Ann CARINTON[CARRINGTON-T].
- 1698 MR27 Ann d Jn & Ann SAMM,labr. JN26 Jn s Jn & Mary EARLE,labr. OC14 Jn born May, 1697, & Eliz s & d of Jas & Ann GILES,labr. NO3 Wm s Trustrum & Sarah SMITH,husbdn. DE18 Eliz d Jonas & Joanna WALKER,weaver. DE28 Jn s Jn & Ann UNDERWOOD,husbdn. JA 22 Jn s Jos & Dorothy FRANKLIN,miller. FE19 Jane d Wm DINNIS[DENNIS-T],labr. MR5 Jn s Jn GILES,labr.
- 1699 MR26 Eliz d Jn & Mary FOSTER,labr. AP3 Sarah d Jn & Eliz WARNER,husbdn. AP21 Thos s Rob & Rebecca HANSCOMB,gent. JN7 Eliz d Wm & Rebecca RITE[WRITE-T],labr. AU26 Wm s Thos & Mary UNDERWOOD,carpenter. SE24 Hester d Jos & Ann BURNEDGE,labr. OC24 Jos s Jn & "J" JURDEN,"receives"collection." OC29 Thos s Jn & Ann CARINTON,labr. NO5 Martha d Thos SHADBOLT,blacksmith. DE26 Rich s Rich STAFFERTON[STAFTON-T] of Stratton in Bigglesward[Biggleswade],coachman to Sir Jn[Rob-T]COTTON. JA25 Wm s Trustrum & Sarah SMITH,husbdn. JA25 Hen s Jas GILES,labr. FE15 Jos s Jos & Dorothy FRANKLING,miller.
- 1700 MY25 Wm s Wm & Mary BIGGERSTAFF, shepherd. AP21 Sarah d Rob & Sarah FIGGINS,labr. AU18 Thos s Jn & Mary EARL,labr. SE17 Rebecca d Rob & Rebecca HANSCOMB,gent. OC6 Jn s Bedding WINDMILL,of Gravenhurst,labr. OC13 Wm s Wm BENNET,of Hinxworth,Herts, labr. OC27 Ann d Jn & Sarah KEMPTON,tailor. OC27 Jonas s Wm & Mary LOVELL,carpenter. NO17 Rebecca d Thos & Rebecca BATRUM,labr. JA12 Jonas s Jonas & Joan WALKER, weaver.
- 1701 JN25 Mary d Jn & Eliz WARNER,husbdn. OC6 Sarah d Trustrum & Sarah SMITH,husbdn. NO1 Jn s Wm & Sarah GREEN,husbdn. NO16 Jas s Jn & [Eliz†]GILES,labr. NO19 Francis s Thos & Ann AVELIN,baker. NO27 Sarah d Rob & Rebecca HANSCOMB,gent. JA23 Thos s Jn & [Eliz†]JURDEN,"rec: collection." JA25 Thos s Thos & [Mary†]SHADBOLT,blacksmith. FE1 Wm s Jn & Mary FOSTER,labr. MR11 Wm s Thos & Mary UNDERWOOD,carpenter.
- 1702 MR29 Sarah d Jas & Ann GILES,labr. AP19 Alice d Rob & Alice AUSTIN,tailor. MY26 Mary d Jn & Cecily BALDOCK,labr. JN7 Wm s Wm & Mary LOVELL,carpenter. JN18 Wm s Thos & Rosamond APPIEBY,labr. AU23 Ann d Wm & Rebecca RITE,labr. NO15 Mary d Jn & Mary EARL,labr. DE20 Hester d Jonas & Joan WALKER,weaver. JA24 Mary d Jn & Kath JUIT,labr. FE10 Ann d Rob & Rebecca HANSCOMB,gent.

<sup>s</sup> Last entry for 1690, not in B.T. † Occurs only in B.T. 88 Date is not given.

\* Entered after the Baptisms of 1673, not in B.T.



- 1703 AP14 Sarah d Jn & Eliz WARNER,husbdn. MY13 Mary d Geo & Ann BURY,dairymān. JN16 Judith d Jos & Ann BURNEDGE,labr. DE5 Susan d Trustrum & Sarah SMITH,husbdn. MR19 Jn s Jn & Eliz WARNER,husbdn. MR12 Edw s Edw & Ann ALLIN,labr.
- 1704 JN18 Rich s Thos & [Mary†] SHADBOLT,smith. AU30 Jn s Jonas & Joan[Joanna-T] WALKER, weaver. AU30 Frances d Jn & Eliz VINES,of St.Martin in the city of York,blacksmith. DE4 Ann d Thos & Mary[Eliz-T] UNDERWOOD,carpenter. DE24 Sarah d Jn & Mary HARDEN, labr. JA19 Thos s Wm & Mary AUSTIN,labr. FE7 Jn s Thos & Rosamond APPIEBY,labr. FE23 Mary d Rob & Alice AUSTIN,tailor. FE25 Eliz d Jn & Kath JUIT,labr.
- 1705 AP18 Alice d Rob & Rebecca HANSCOMB,gent. JN2 Jn s Rich DEERMAN,labr. JN2 Hen[John-T] s Jn GILES,labr. JN3 Ann d Wm COLLUP,labr. AU4 Mary d Jn & Mary EARL,labr. OC6 Thos s Jos & Mary[Ann-T] YOUNG,labr.[poulterer-T]. OC7 Eliz EVERETT,adult single- woman. JA3 Lawr s Jn & Mary TRUSTRUM,husbdn. JA4 Eleanor d Jonas & Joanna WALKER, weaver. MR10 Sarah d Jn & Mary FOSTER,labr. MR10 Mary d Jn[Geo-T] SOUND,of Shilling- ington,labr.
- 1706 MY24 Rich s Rich & Sarah HEWARD,husbdn. DE24 Wm s Edw ALLIN,labr. FE8 Jn s Jn & Cecily BALDOCK,labr. FE15 Eliz d Wm & Mary BIGGERSTAFF,labr[shepherd-T]. MR2 Jos s Jos BURNEDGE,labr.
- 1707 MR25 Geo s Geo & Ann BURY. J15 Rosamond d Thos & Rosamond APPIEBY. OC26 Sarah d Jn & Mary EARL,labr. OC31 Eliz d Jos & Ann YOUNG,poulterer. DE5 Eliz d Jn & Mary BURY,husbdn. DE5 Ann d Rich & Sarah HEWARD[HOWARD-T],husbdn. JA17 Eliz d Jas & Ann GILES. JA18 Mary d Jn & Mary HARDEN,labr. MR20 Mary d Jn & Mary TRUSTRUM. MR21 Ann d Rob & Alice AUSTIN.
- 1708 FE9 Thos s Jas & Sarah JACKSON,weaver. MR2 Mich s Trustrum & Sarah SMITH,husbdn. MR2 Eliz d Jn & Sarah TURNER,blacksmith.
- 1709 MR27 Jn s Rich & Sarah HEWARD,husbdn. MR31 Ann d Jas & Ann CROUCH,husbdn. AP29 Mary d Jn & Mary BERRY[BURY-T],husbdn. MY1 Edw s Jn & Cecily BALDOCK,husbdn[labr†] J131 Eliz d Wm & [Ann†] COLLUP,labr. SE25 Paulin d Mary PAULIN & Edw TINGY,jun.(the reputed father)[gardener†]. JA25 Jos s Jos & Ann YOUNG,poulterer. FE11 Jn s Wm AUSTIN,labr.
- 1710 AP2 Ann d Jn & Mary EARL,labr. AP17 Sarah d Thos SHADBOLT,blacksmith. AP30 Ann d Jn & Ann PATERNOSTER,labr. JN1 Jn s Jn & Mary TRUSTRUM,husbdn. J11 Phoenix d Thos & Rosamond APPIEBY,butcher. AU20 Jas s Jas & Eliz MORGAN,labr. SE17 Jn s Jn & Sa- rah TURNER,blacksmith. NO5 Jos s Francis & Susan BELL,ropemaker. NO24 Mary d Jas & Ann CROUCH,husbdn. DE30 Eliz d Jn(decd): Mary HARDEN,labr. FE20 Thos s Rich & Sarah HOWARD,husbdn. MR11 Sam s Sam CAKELY,labr.(decd).
- 1711 AP29 Jas s Jas & Sarah JACKSON,decd.weaver. SE23 Francis s Francis & Susan BELL, ropemaker. DE12 Ann d Jos & Ann YOUNG,poulterer. FE13 Sarah d Rich & Sarah HEWARD [HOWARD-T],husbdn. MR16 Dan s Jn & Mary EARL,labr. MR20 Hester d Wm & [Ann†] COL- LUP,labr.
- 1712 MY15 [blank]s Jas & Ann CROUCH,husbdn. SE2 Thos s Wm & Eliz HUGHS,of Langford, husbdn. SE24 Rob s Jn & Sarah TURNER,blacksmith. OC9 Jn s Jn & Ann SAMM,husbdn. [yeoman-T]. SE29 Jn s Jn & Mary NORMAN,labr. OC22 Eliz d Jn & Ann CRADDOCK,miller. OC24 Edw s Wm & Ann HALL,labr. FE10 Sam s Jonas & Joanna WALKER,weaver. FE8 Mary d Jn & Margt MATHEW,labr.
- 1713 AP29 Wm s Jn & Mary TRUSTRUM,husbdn. MY20 Jn s Francis & Susan BELL,ropemaker. MY29 Eliz d Sam & Mary SANDON,gent. MY31 Sam s Humph & Eliz SANDON,gent. JN24 Mary d Rich & Sarah HEWARD[HOWARD-T],husbdn. J18 Ann d Jn & Mary FOSTER,labr. DE30 Jn s Jos & Ann YOUNG,poulterer. FE7 Martha d Jn RITE[WRIGHT-T],labr.
- 1714 JN12 Ann d Jn & Ann SAMMS,gent. JN20 Mary d Sam & Mary SANDON,gent. J14 Ann d Jn & Mary NORMAN,labr. J125 Sarah d Rich & Sarah HOWARD,husbdn. AU8 Jas s Jn & Sarah TURNER,blacksmith. AU8 Sarah d Jn & Mary EARL,labr. AU10 Mary d Jn & Ann CRADDOCK, miller. SE18 Ann d Rich & Mary LAMAND,labr. SE26 Susan d Geo & Alice JACKSON,labr. OC24 Jas s Sam DENNY (executed at Tyburn) & Alice his wife[OC24 Jas s Alice DENNY, widow-T]. NO10 Jn s Jn & Mary BURY[BERRY-T],husbdn. NO24 Mary & Jos twins of Fran- cis & Susan BELL,hempdresser. JA8 Jn s Humph & Eliz SANDON,gent.
- 1715 MY19 Ann d Thos & Ann BICKERSTAFF,tailor. JN16 Ann d Sam & Mary SANDON,gent. NO2 Edw s Jn & Ann WILTON,labr. JA10 Mary d Jos & Ann YOUNG,poulterer. JA14 Mary d Rich & Sarah HOWARD,husbdn. FE3 Thos s Jos & Sarah TRUSTRUM,husbdn. FE17 Ann d Wm & Ann HALL,labr. FE19 Mary d Jn & [Mary†] GILES,herdsman.
- 1716 JN2 Eliz d Jn & Ann SAMMS,gent. JN7 Sarah d Jn & Sarah TURNER,blacksmith. JN20 Sarah d Wm & [Eliz†] COLLUP,labr. JN21 Eliz d Francis & Susan BELL,ropemaker. JN27 Jos s "of the said" Francis BELL. J129 Rich s Rich & [Ann†] CARTER,shoemaker. AU1 Eliz d Humph & Eliz SANDON,gent. SE2 Alice d Geo & Alice JACKSON,labr. NO25 Mary d Rich & Mary DILLY[labr†]. NO28 Thos s Thos & Mary UNDERWOOD,husbdn. MR17 Ann d Thos & Ann BICKERSTAFF,tailor. MR17 Jn s Jn & Mary NORMAN,labr.
- 1717 MR25 Rich s Rich & Sarah HOWARD,husbdn. JN2 Mary d Jn & [Ann†] WILTON,labr. JN2

† Occurs only in B.T.

§ B.T. gives "weaver."



- 1717 Jn s Jn & Hannah AUSTIN, labr. JN9 Eliz d Jn & Eliz WRIGHT, labr. SE29 Jn s Jn & Sarah TINGY, labr. OC2 Eliz d Francis & Susan BELL, ropemaker. OC3 Ann d Jn & Mary EARL, labr. OC5 Wm s Wm & [Mary†] AUSTIN, labr. NO2 Eliz aged 5½, Wm aged 1 year & 9 months, Rich an infant sons & d of Rich DEERMAN, labr. FE5 Sarah d Jos & Ann YOUNG, poulterer. FE8 Mary d Jos & Mary TRUSTRUM, husbdn. MR13 Hester d Rich & Mary LAMAND, howard[labr-T]. MR16 Elisha s Elisha & Jane CHAMP, labr.
- 1718 MR28 Sarah d Geo & Alice JACKSON, labr. JN1 Edw s Rich & [Sarah†] WALLER, labr. JN28 Mary d Jn & Ann FINNY, labr. AU28 Ann d Jn & Ann CRAIDOCK, miller. OC11 Miles s Jn & Ann SAMMS, gent. OC5 Hannah d Francis & Susan BELL, hempdresser. DE25 Francis s Rich & Sarah HOWARD, husbdn. DE28 Eliz d Jn GILES[labr†]. FE7 Jn s Jn & Sarah TINGY, labr. MY7 Wm s Jos & Sarah TRUSTRUM, labr.[husbdn-T]. FE10 Thos s Jos & Sarah COX, labr. MR13 Thos s Thos & Mary FRANCIS, mason.
- 1719 MY2 Jane d Wm & Ann COLUPE, labr. MY2 Eliz d Jn & Sarah TURNER, blacksmith. MY2 Mary d Chessy CARKLY, aged about 7 years. MY20 Humph s Humph & Eliz SANDON, gent. JN16 Ann d Rich & Ann THOROWGOOD, thatcher. JLI2 Thos s Thos & Ann BECKERSTAFF, tailor. JLI2 Rebecca d Jn & Mary EARL, labr. AU12 Dorcas d Rich & Mary DILLY, labr. AU19 Wm s Jn & Sarah TINGY, labr. "who was ye son of Edward Tingy." SE1 Jn s Jn & Ann WILLTON, labr. OC11 Jn s Rich WALLER, labr. OC27 Jos & Susan twins of Francis & Susan BELL, hempdresser. NO25 Jn s Jn & Mary HOBBS, gent. JA24 Thos s Thos & Eliz DUNTON, of Southill†. JA24 Mary d Jn & Hannah AUSTIN, labr. MR1 Mary d Elisha & Jane CHAMP, labr. MR9 Ann d Sam & Eliz BEDFORD, clerck.
- 1720 AP21 Mary d Thos & Mary FRANCIS, mason. AP30 Sarah d Jos & Sarah TRUSTRUM, husbdn. MY3 Mary d Rich & Sarah HEWARD, husbdn. MY13 Mich s Mich & Sarah WOODFEYLD, labr. JN11 Mary d Jn & Mary NORMAN, labr. JN24 Jonas s Jn & Sarah TINGY, labr. SE14 Ann d Jn & Eliz [Sarah-T] TURNER, blacksmith. SE17 Sam s Jn & Eliz WRIGHT, labr. SE30 Thos s Rich & Ann THOROWGOOD, thatcher. OC9 Jn s Rich & Mary DILLY, labr. OC12 Mary d Edw & [Eliz†] TINGY, gardener. NO11 Jn s Jn & Sarah CLARK, of Gransden [Cambs], labr. JA1 Jn s Edw & Ann\* ALLIN, labr. JA21 Wm s Wm & Ann ALBON[labr†]. MR23 Bedford Thos s Jn & Ann SAMMS [SAM-T], gent.
- 1721 AP10 Wm s Jonathan & Mary JOURDEN, labr. AP12 Eliz d Jn & Susan MATHEW, yeoman. MY13 Sam s Wm AUSTIN, labr. JN17 Eliz d Geo & Alice JACKSON, labr. JN17 Thos s Rich & Mary LAMAND, labr. JN21 Jn s Jn & Ann FINNY, labr. JI7 Sarah d Thos & Susan AUSTIN, labr. SE25 Susan d Francis BELL, ropemaker. OC7 Mary d Jn & Ann WILLTON, labr. NO25 Wm s Jos & Sarah TRUSTRUM, husbdn. NO30 Thos s Jn & Sarah TINGY, labr. DE13 Hen s Jos & Ann YOUNG, poulterer. JA27 Eliz d Jn & Eliz HOBBS, gent.
- 1722 MR31 Rich s Rich WALLER, labr. JN8 Sarah d Thos & Mary FRANCIS, mason. SE7 [Thos†] s Thos & Ann BECKERSTAFF, tailor. SE25 Jn s Eliz CROUCH & Jn ASHWELL [hempdresser†] the reputed father. OC7 Rich s Elisha & Jane CHAMP, labr. OC20 Jas s Wm & Ann ALBON, shepherd. DE23 Sarah d Thos & Sarah WOODCOCK, labr. FE3 Sarah d Jn & Sarah TINGY, "rettd." labr. FE13 Ann d Jn & Eliz HOBBS, gent. FE21 Jonathan s Jonathan & Mary JOURDEN, labr. MR9 Mary d Jos & Sarah TRUSTRUM, husbdn.
- 1723 AP1 Rebecca d Jn & Mary NORMAN, labr. MY4 Eliz d Rich & Mary LAMAND, "field keeper." MY12 Hester d Jn & Sarah TINGY, labr. AU14 Jn s Thos & Mary FRANCIS, mason. DE31 Sarah d Francis & [Sarah†] BELL, ropemaker. MR1 Ann d Elisha & Jane CHAMP, labr.
- 1724 MY19 Susan d Thos & Susan AUSTIN, gardener. MY23 Absalom s Rob & Mary AUSTIN, tailor. MY24 Alice d Thos & Sarah WOODCOCK, labr. JN12 Mary d Jn & Hannah AUSTIN, labr. JN28 Chris s Geo & Alice JACKSON, labr. AU28 Eliz d Jn WILLTON, labr. SE12 Thos s Thos & Mary FRANCIS, mason. SE13 Eliz d Rich WALLER, labr. OC15 Jos s Mary PATES & Jos COOPER, husbdn. OC25 Mary d Jn & Sarah TINGY, labr. JA30 Sarah d Jn & Eliz ASHWELL, hempdresser.
- 1725 MR31 Eliz d Hen & Lydia GILES, labr. AP11 Jos s Francis & [Eliz†] BELL, ropemaker. AP18 Thos s Jonathan & Mary JOURDEN, labr. AP23 Ann d Rich & Ann THOROWGOOD, thatcher. MY7 Mary d Rich & Mary LAMAND [labr†]. AU29 Jn s Jn & Ann SHREIVE, labr. SE5 Eliz d Rob & Eliz AUSTIN, tailor. SE15 Wm s Thos & Mary FRANCIS, mason. SE26 Edw s Jn & Alice JACKSON, labr. OC27 Jn s Mich & [Eliz†] WOODFEYLD, labr. DE26 Jos s Jos & Ann COOPER, husbdn. FE6 Rob s Rob & Eliz HALL, labr. FE15 Jane d Thos & Jane LEVETT [labr†]. AP7 Jos s Jn & Sarah TINGY, labr<sup>xx</sup>
- 1726 AP23 Sam s Francis & Eliz BELL, hempdresser [roper-T]. MY1 Rob s Thos & Sarah WOODCOCK, labr. JN1 Rich s Rich & Mary DILLY, labr. AU17 [blank] s Rich WALLER, labr. OC6 Mary d Thos & Mary FRANCIS, mason [bricklayer-T]. NO27 Wm s Thos & Mary CRAWLY. JA1 Sarah d Jn & Sarah TINGY, labr. FE12 Thos s Jn & Alice JACKSON, labr.
- 1727 MR26 Thos s Thos & Jane LEVITT, labr. MR26 Ann d Jn & Eliz STREET, husbdn. AP7 Mary d Jonathan & Mary JORDAN, labr. MY21 Sarah d Hen & Lydia GILES, labr. SE3 Sam s Jn & Ann SHREIVE. OC1 Martha d Rob & Mary AUSTIN, tailor. NO5 Mary d Edw & Mary

† Occurs only in B.T.    x Omitted: "labr."    xx Omitted after MR31.

\* Written above "Sarah" struck through, B.T. gives "Ann."



- 1727 BURTON, labr. NO22 Frances d Jn & Eliz HOBBS, gent. NO26 Rich s Rich & Mary LAMANT, [ctd.] labr. DE1 Edmd s Jn & Sarah TINGY. DE2 Hannah d Thos & Mary FRANCIS, bricklayer. DE9 Jn s Jos & Ann COOPER, husbdn. FE11 Jn s Thos & Mary CARRINGTON, labr. FE12 Nathl s Francis & Sarah BELL, roper.
- 1728 MY5 Jn s Jn & Ann FISHER, labr. MY9 Francis s Thos & Jane LEGGAT [labr†]. DE3 Thos s Jn & Ann FINNY, labr. DE25 Jn s Hen & Eliz GILES, labr. JA17 Mary d Jn & Eliz HOBBS, gent. JA19 Rob s Thos & Jane [Ann-T.] LEGGAT, labr.
- 1729 SE14 Jn s Jn & Sarah REYNOLDS, miller. SE21 Thos s Thos & Mary CARRINGTON, labr. NO2 Wm s Jn & Mary BURGESS, husbdn. NO30 Mary d Thos & Mary CRAWLEY, labr. DE14 Geo s Geo & Susan CROWDER, labr. MR15 Jn s Jn & Alice JACKSON, labr.
- 1730 AP13 Rich s Thos & Mary SHADBOLT, blacksmith. JN14 Wm s Jn & Eliz FRANKS, labr. JL12 Mary d Jn & Mary AFELBY [APPLEBY-T.], labr. JL12 Rich s Rich & Martha [DEVONSHIRE, labr†]. AU9 Jn s Thos & Mary STEVENS [STEVENS-T.], labr. 8 Sarah d Wm & Eliz KNIGHT, born OC21. NO23 Rich s Jn FISHER, labr. DE30 Frances d Jn & Eliz HOBBS, gent. JA20 Thos s Jn & Eliz MAYS, labr.
- 1731 MR26 [MR6, 1730-T.] Thos s Rich & Mary DILLY, labr. MR27 [MR7, 1730-T.] Ann d Jn & Ann SCHREEF [SHRIEVE-T.] [labr†]. MY6 Hester d Jn & Eliz STREET, labr. SE25 Jn s Jn & Mary BURGIS. SE26 Thos s Jn & Sarah TINGEY. OC3 Wm s Rich & Mary LAMAN. NO28 Eliz d Jn & Sarah REYNOLDS. DE26 Ann d Wm & Ann BLANN, labr. FE13 Rich s Jn & Eliz MAYS. FE28 Thos & Mary s & d Thos & Mary CARENTON [CARRINGTON-T.]. MR12 Thos s Thos & Mary STREET. MR19 Jn s Thos & Jane LEGET.
- 1732 AP23 Sarah d Jn & Alice JACKSON. AP30 Jas s Jn FISHER. MY7 Wm s Hen & Eliz GILES. 88 On s Wm & Eliz KNIGHT, born JL20. AU6 Ann d Jn & Sarah KING. SE6 Eliz d Jn & Eliz HOBBS, gent. OC9 Ann d Thos & Susan SHEFFIELD. NO19 Ann d Jn & Eliz FRANKS. DE4 Eliz d Hen & Lydia GILES. FE4 Mary d Jn & Sarah REYNOLDS. FE10 Jos s Rich & Mary LAMAN, labr. FE25 Wm s Mary AUSTIN, widow. MR4 Rich s Jas & Ann BLACK. MR18 Mary d Thos & Jane LEGET. AP30 Wm s Rich & Ann WALER<sup>x</sup>
- 1733 MY6 Mary d Thos & Mary STEVENS, labr. MY1 Mary d of Eliz YOUNG. JN30 Jn s Sam & Eliz CROUCH. NO4 Ann d Hen & Eliz GILES. DE6 Sarah d Jn & Sarah TINGY. JA25 Wm s Wm & Ann BLANN. JA27 Ann d Jn & Eliz MAIES. AP27 Sarah & Mary daus. of Thos & Ann SHADBOLT, labr.<sup>xx</sup>
- 1734 MY27 Jas s Wm & Eliz LEE. JN3 Ann d Jn & Ann TRUSTRAM. JN23 Jas s Rich & Mary LAMAN. JN25 Thos s Wm BYWATERS. JN30 Thos s Isaac & Mary RICKSON. JN30 Jas s Rich & Ann WALLOW. JL17 Jn s Jn & Ann GEEVES. 88 Wm s Wm & Eliz KNIGHT, born AUL1. OC27 Wm s Thos & Mary PARKER. JA1 Francis s Sam CROUCH. MR9 Ann d Jas & Ann BLACK. MR23 Jn s Jn & Eliz FRANKS.
- 1735 AP20 Eliz d Jn & Sarah KING. JL5 Jane d Sam & Jane WRIGHT. JL6 Thos [Ines Thos-T.] s Hen & Eliz GILES. [AUL7 Martha Birkhead d Jas & Mary STIRZAKER†]. OC5 Ann d Thos & Ann SHADBOLT [SHADBOLT-T.]. OC7 Rebecca d Jn & Eliz HOBBS, gent. NO2 Mary d Hen & Lydia GILES. FE1 Mary d Rich EDWARDS. FE22 Mary d Wm & Ann BLANN [BIAND-T.]. MR4 Mary d Jn & ~~Jn~~ Ann TRUSTRAM [TRISTRUM-T.]. MR7 Eliz d Jn & Eliz MAIES [MAYS-T.]. MR10 Thos s Jn & Ann GEVES [GEEVES-T.].
- 1736 JL25 [JL2-T.] Wm s Wm BYWATERS. JL25 [JL2-T.] Francis s Isaac & Mary RICKSON [RICHARDSON-T.]. AUL2 Thos s Wm & Eliz LEE [AUL2 Jas s Jas & Eliz LEE-T.]. AUL5 Jane d Thos & Mary PARKER. SE5 Thos s Thos & Mary STEVENS [STEBBINS-T.]. SE19 Mary d of Ann COLE [SE19 Mary d of Mary EARL-T.]. SE30 Eliz d Jn & Eliz SAMAN [SAMM-T.]. FE13 Mary d Jas & Ann BLACK.
- 1737 AP17 Mary d Jn & Ann FISSHER. JN5 Ann d Jn & Sarah HOWARD. JN13 Eliz d Jn & Eliz HARR. JN14 Sarah d Jos & Mary COX. JN19 Sarah d Jn & Sarah KING. JL3 Thos s Rob & Mary CLARK. AU21 Eliz d Jn & Eliz FRANKS. JA2 Philip BLANT. JA23 Geo s Geo & Sarah GARRAT. FE12 Sarah d Jn & Eliz MAIES. FE5 Mary d Hen & Eliz GILES. MR18 Eliz d Jn & Ann TRUSTRAM. 88 Thos s Wm & Eliz KNIGHT, born JN21, 1740 [Entered after the Baptisms of 1737].
- 1738 MR26 Jas s Mich & Sarah IZZARD. SE3 Sarah d Jn & Sarah KING. OC29 Judith d Hen & Lydia GILES. JA14 Mary d Rob & Mary CLARKE. JA21 Sarah d Geo & Sarah GARRETT. FE4 Jn s Jn & Sarah REYNOLDS. MR4 Mary d Thos & Mary STREET.
- 1739 MY27 Thos s Thos & Mary PARKER. AUL2 Sarah d Jn & Sarah HAWARD [HOWARD-T.]. NO4 Eliz d Wm & Mary ALBORN [AWBORNE-T.]. FE24 Edw s Jn & Eliz HARE. MR16 Mary d Jn & Eliz MAYS.
- 1740 MR31 Edw s Jacob & Eliz HASE, from London. AP13 Jos s Jos & Mary COX. JN24 Thos s Hen & Eliz GILES. JN28 Mich s Mich & Sarah IZZARD. AUL7 Wm & Jos sons of Thos & Jane LEGET. SE21 Jn s Jn & Ann MEKENESS, Irishman. SE21 Jn s Jn & Ann FLEMING. OC26 Sarah d Thos & Mary STEBBINS. JA18 Jn s Jn & Sarah KING. FE1 Jas s Jas & Ann BLACK. MR15 Jn s Jos & Mary THOMSON.

† Occurs only in B.T.    x Omitted after AP23.    xx Omitted, first entry of 1733.

8 Date of baptism not given, not in B.T.    88 Date of baptism not given, B.T. is missing.

\* Interlined in the same hand, B.T. is missing.



- 741 AP12 Nich s Rob & Mary CLARKE. MY3 Peter s Jn & Sarah REYNOLDS. JL19 Ann d Jn & Kath DILLEY. AU29 Wm s Jn & Ann JEEVES. SE27 Jn s Jn & Mary TINGE[TINGY-T]. NO22 Matth s Thos & Eliz CLOW. DE13 Sarah d Sam & Ruth CROUCH. JA10 Sarah d Jn & Eliz FRANKS. FE7 Edw\*s Jn & Eliz HARE[HAIR-T]. [FE7 Wm s of Ann AUSTIN†]. MR1 Chas [Jacob-T]s Jacob & Eliz HASE[HAWES-T], from London.
- 742 AP18 Edw s Abraham & Hannah SALE. MY30 Sarah d Thos & Jane LEGET. JN20 Jas s Wm & Mary ALBORNE. JL16 Eliz d Thos & Sarah UNDERWOOD. AU2 Eliz d Jn & Sarah HAWARD. NO10 Jn an illeg.child, "sworn by Ann PURSER upon [blank] STREET." NO14 Rob s Jn & Ann MAKINES, (Irishman). JA23 Ann d Jos & Sarah LINE. FE13 Sarah d Jn & Sarah REYNOLDS. FE20 Thos s Jos & Mary COX, tailor. FE27 Eliz d Rob & Mary CLARK, labr. FE 27 Eliz d Thos & Eliz PARKER, labr. MR20 Ann d Sam & Kath CARTER, soldier.
- 743 JN5 Jn s Jn & Eliz MAYS, labr. JN12 Jas s Hen & Lydia GILES, shepherd. JN12 Hannah d Jos THOMSON, labr. JL9 Thos s Thos & Sarah UNDERWOOD. SE4 Ann d Wm & Sarah TINGY. SE11 Jn s Wm & Mary ALBORNE. OC23 Wm s Thos & Mary STEBBINS. OC23 Ann d Mich & Sarah IZZARD. NO6 Rob s Jn & Ann JEEVS. NO27 Jacob s Jacob & Eliz HASE, "from London dead." MR11 Jn s Sam & Ruth CROUCH, carpenter.
- 744 MY20 Eliz d Jn & Mary TINGY. JN3 Mary d Jn & Eliz HAIRE. JN3 Mary d Thos & Eliz CLOW. JN13 Ann d Wm & Ann SIMS, butcher. JN17 Jn s Wm & Jane CROUCH. JL15 Eliz d Jn & Eliz MAYS. SE2 Ann d Abraham & Hannah SALE. DE30 Jos s Jos & Sarah LINE. DE 30 Eliz d Thos & Jane LEGGETT. JA13 Thos s Jn & Mary KING. MR3 Elias s Geo & Mary GILLAM. MR17 Jas s Jos & Mary COX.
- 745 AP14 Hen s Rob & Mary CLARK[labr†]. AP14 Wm s Wm & Sarah TINGY. JL7 Eliz d Jas & Ann BLACK[labr†]. JL13 Sarah d Jn & Eliz HARE. JL13 Ann d Jas & Sarah SABIE. JL 14 Mary d Jas & Mary AWBORNE[labr†]. AU4 Wm[illeg.†]s of Alice FISHER. AU11 Wm s Wm & Ann SIMES, butcher. SE7 Ann d Thos & Sarah UNDERWOOD. SE10 Mary d Thos & Eliz TRUSTRUM. SE22 Eliz d Jos & Eliz TOMSON, labr. SE22 Mary d Jn & Kath DILLEY, labr. SE29 Wm s Jos & Grace BOWMAN, labr. OC20 Sarah d Jn & Sarah HAWARD, labr. NO3 Mary d Sam & Ruth CROUCH, carpenter. FE23 Wm s Wm & Mary ALBORNE[AWBORN-T.], labr. MR16 Wm s Wm & Jane CROUCH, labr.
- 746 MR30 Wm s Thos & Mary STEBBINS, labr. AP27 Jas s Hen & Eliz GILES[labr†]. AP27 Wm s "Mile" & Sarah IZZARD, labr. SE7 Wm s Jn & Mary KING, labr. SE7 Wm s Jn & Mary LEACH, labr. SE28 Mary d Jn & Sarah BROWNING. OC5 Thos s Sam & Kath CARTER[labr†]. NO16 Ann d Thos & Eliz CLOWE[labr†]. JA11 Ann d Jas & Mary AWBORN[labr†]. MR8 Edw s Jn & Mary TINGE[labr†]. MR15 Jos s Wm & Sarah TINGE.
- 747 MR29 Thos s Wm & Ann SIMES[butcher†]. MY29 Sarah d Geo & Mary WOODFIELD, butcher. JL 12 Mary d Jn & Ann JEEVES. NO1 Wm s Sam & Alice AUSTIN, labr. NO8 Rich s Thos & Sarah ALLEN, labr. DE27 Eliz d Thos & Eliz TRUSTRAM. FE6 Ann d Jas & Eliz TURNER.
- 748 MR27 Eliz d Wm & Jane CROUCH. AP8 Thos s Jn & Eliz MAYS, labr. AP17 Eliz d Jas & Ann BLACK, labr. AP17 Martha d Jn & Sarah REYNOLDS. MY29 Sarah d Jas & Sarah SEABY, labr. JN5 Kath d Sam & Kath CARTER, labr. JN12 Rich s Jn & Eliz HARE, labr. JL 24 Jn s Sam & Susan OAKLEY, labr. JL25 Stephen s Stephen & Sarah GOODWYN, labr. OC9 Edw s Jn & Mary KING, labr. DE11 Geo s Geo & Mary WOODFIELD, butcher. JA22 Wm s Thos & Eliz CLOWE. MR4 Wm illeg.s of Ann MAKENES & Jn REYNOLDS.
- 749 AP16 Ann d Jas & Mary ALBON[ALBORN-T.], labr. MY15 Eliz d "Mile" & Sarah IZZARD, labr. JN4 Eliz d Jas & Eliz HUCKIE. JN4 Eliz d Jn & Kath DILLEY. JL9 Newill s Thos & Sarah ALLEN[labr†]\*\* OC22 Eliz d Jn & Mary ASHWELL, labr. OC22 Francis s Francis & Jane HARTWELL[labr†]. NO12 Young s Jn & Ann JEEVS. NO19 Ann d Thos & Mary STEBBINS[labr†]. NO26 Ann d Jas & Sarah SEABY, labr. JA6 Chas s of Mary KING, widow. FE4 Eliz d Jn & Mary LEACH, labr. FE26 Jas Dinny illeg.s of Fensom COSTIN. MR4 Geo s Jn & [Mary†] ASHWELL. MR11 Geo s Sam & Kath CARTER, "now a widow."
- 750 MR25 Rob s Jn & Mary TINGE, labr[gardener-T.]. AP22 Mary d Jos & Mary COX. JL1 Jas s Wm TINGE, shoemaker. JL8 Mary d Sam & Alice AUSTIN, labr. JL15 Mary illeg.d of Eliz TOMSON, widow. AU15 Mary d Geo & Mary WOODFIELD, butcher. NO18 Dinah d Jn & Eliz MAYS, labr. NO25 Eliz d Sam & Susan OAKLEY. DE2 Wm s Thos & Eliz TRUSTRAM. DE22 Geo s Jn & Eliz HARE. JA6 Thos s Jas & Mary HUCKIE, labr.
- 751 AP14 Rob s Rob & Mary CLARK, labr. AP21 Thos s Edw & Ann BERRY, labr. AP21 Jas s Jas & Eliz TURNER, blacksmith. MY12 Jn s Jn & Mary ASHWELL, labr. MY26 Sarah d Jn & Eliz SMYTH, "ye 5th Augt was 10 yrs old." MY26 Jn s Thos & Sarah ALLEN, shepherd. DE15 Thos s Jn & Eliz PICKETT, weaver.
- 752 FE23 Ann d Sam & Alice AUSTIN. MR8 Oliver s Jn & Mary LEACH. AP5 Ann d Francis & Jane HARTWELL, labr. AP12 Thos s Jn & Cath DILLEY, labr. AP19 Thos s Nich & Alice PRAT, labr. AP26 Ann d Edw & Ann BERRY, labr. MY31 Thos s Jos & Eliz LAWMAN, labr. JL26 Eliz d Thos & Ann TAYLOR, carpenter. SE17 Jas s Rich & Sarah LAWMAN, labr. OC 22 Hannah d Matth & Mary COOPER, labr.

"Edw" has been altered but name is not clear, B.T. gives "Edw."

Occurs only in B.T. \*\* Interlined in the same hand.



- 1753 JA26 Sarah d Thos & Mary STREET,labr. FE11 Sam s Thos & Mary STEBBINS,labr. FE15 Jos s Jn & Ann JEEVES,carpenter. FE25 Hannah d "Abr:" & Hannah SEARL,labr. MR4 Sarah d Wm & Mary ALBAN,labr. MR9 Sarah d Jas & Eliz TURNER,blacksmith. MR18 Thos s Jn & Mary ASHWELL,labr. AP1 Thos s Thos & Mary ALIEN,shepherd. AP15 Hen s Thos & Eliz HUCKLE,labr. JL1 Jos s Jn & Eliz HARE,labr. SE16 Mary d Jas & Sarah SABY,labr. SE30 Wm s Jn & Sarah BROWNING,labr. OC7 Edw s Jn & Mary LEACH,labr. DE2 Eliz d Thos & Sarah CLOWE,shepherd. DE3 Edw s Edw & Ann BERRY. DE9 Eliz d Rich & Sarah LAWMAN,labr.
- 1754 JA27 Eliz d Sam & Alice AUSTIN,labr. FE17 Denby s Francis & Jane HARTWEL,labr. MR3 Jos s Jos & Eliz LAWMAN,labr. MR10 Thos s Thos & Ann TAYLOR,carpenter. MR15 Mary d Jas & Sarah DENNY,labr. AP7 Jn s Jn & Cath DILLY,labr. AP14 Sarah d Nich & Alice PRAT,labr. AP15 Sarah d Jn & Eliz PIGGOT,weaver. MY5 Jn s Stephen & Sarah GOODWIN,labr. MY5 Thos s Thos & Eliz PESTIL[PESTLE-T],labr. MY11 Sarah d Wm & Mary REYNOLDS. MY31 Jas s Jn & Judith CARINGTON,labr. SE8 Wm s Wm[Jn-T]& Eliz JORDAN,labr.
- 1755 JA5 Matth s Matth & Mary COOPER,labr. MR7 Matth s Edw & Ann BERRY,yeoman. JN15 Jas s Jn & Mary ASHWELL,labr. JN29 Ann d Jos & Phillis TRIPLow, butcher. AU3 Lydia d Wm & Sarah CRAWLEY,labr. SE14 Edw s Jn & Mary LEACH,labr. SE21 Wm s Jn & Eliz HARE,labr. SE28 Thos s Wm & Mary ALBAN,labr. OC12 Eliz d Jas & Eliz HUCKLE,labr. NO25 Jn s Thos & Eliz PESTLE,labr. NO30 Thos s Hen & Lydia GILES,shepherd. DE7 Thos s Wm & Jane CROUCH,shepherd. DE14 Jn s "of a traveling woman unknown." DE21 Rob s Thos & Sarah BYWATER,bricklayer.
- 1756 JA4 Jn s Thos & Ann TAYLOR,carpenter. JA25 Edw s Rich & Mary BURRAGE,labr. FE15 Jn s Rich & Alice MAYS,labr. FE29 Jn s Nich & Alice PRAT,labr. MR7 Joanna d Jos & Mary COX,tailor. MR14 Martha d Wm & Mary REYNOLDS,miller. MR21 Rich s Jn & Cath DILLY,labr. MY3 Jn s Edw & Frances ROBINSON,clerk. MY30 Jn s Jn & Eliz PIGGOT,weaver. JL4 Geo s Wm & Eliz ANDERSON,labr. SE19 Thos s Wm & Mary WEST,labr. SE19 Ann d Jos & Eliz LAWMAN,labr. NO28 Jn s Matth & Mary COOPER,labr. DE2 Jn s Jos & Ann TRUSTRAM,gent. DE17 Sarah d Edw & Ann BERRY,yeoman. DE25 Hannah d Jn & Ann COOPER,hogman.
- 1757 JA4 Lawr s Lawr & Mary TRUSTRAM,farmer. FE20 Jas s Jas & Sarah SABY,labr. FE27 Wm s Jn & Mary ASHWELL,labr. MR3 Thos s Thos & Eliz COLLET,soldier. JN5 Mary d Wm & Sarah CRAWLEY,shepherd. OC2 Sam s Jn & Alice CLARKE,labr. OC9 Frances d Jos & Phillis TRIPLow, butcher. DE4 Ann d Jos & Ann HALL,labr. NO20 Edw s Edw & Frances ROBINSON,vicar.
- 1758 JA8 Mary d Wm & Mary REYNOLDS,miller. FE5 Wm s Thos & Eliz JEEVES,hempdresser. FE24 Frances d Edw & Ann BERRY,labr. MR19 Jn s Jas SHAW,from Silverston in Warwickshire. MY14 Sarah d Jn & Sarah ALIEN. MY14 Ann d Jn & Sarah ALIEN. JN18 Jn s Jas & Eliz HUCKLE,labr. JN18 Mary d Nich & Alice PRAT,labr. JL7 Jos s Jos & Ann TRUSTRAM,gent. JL9 Mary d Jn & Mary LEACH,labr. JI23 Eliz d Rich & Alice MAYS,labr. AU13 Thos s Jn & Rachel LEGAT,labr. AU30 Mary d Wm & Mary STEVENS,shopkeeper. SE11 Mary d Jn & Eliz PHYP,yeoman. SE17 Ann d Thos & Ann TAYLOR,carpenter. NO19 Edw s Wm & Jane CROUCH,shepherd. NO19 Wm s Jn & Mary ASHWELL,labr. DE3 Jos s Jn & Eliz PIGGOT,weaver. DE3 Edw s Wm & Jane CROUCH,shepherd. DE10 Wm s Thos & Eliz PESTILL,labr. NO17 Jas s Rich & Mary BURRAGE,labr.
- 1759 AP11 Thos s Edw & Frances ROBINSON,vicar. AP15 Jos s Francis & Jane HARTWELL,labr. AP22 Eliz d Jos & Ann HALL,labr. AP25 Eliz d Lawr & Mary TRUSTRAM,farmer. JN17 Jn s Ebben & Susan PRIESTLAND,labr. JI26 Sarah d Jn & Sarah BURGESS,butcher. SE16 Thos s Thos & Sarah BYEWATER,bricklayer. SE22 Jos s Abraham & Hannah SEARL,labr. NO13 Jn s Jn & Mary JACKSON. NO15 Jn s Wm & Mary STEVENS[weaver†].
- 1760 JA13 Jn s Jn & Alice CLARKE,labr. FE10 Thos s Thos & Eliz JEEVES,hempdresser. MR9 Jas s Wm & Sarah CRAWLEY,shepherd. MR30 Eliz d Wm & Mary YOUNG,labr. MR30 Jn s Jn & Rachel LEGAT,militia man. JN22 Wm s Jos & Eliz LAWMAN,labr. JI1 Eliz d Wm BROWN & Sarah his w decd.,16 years old. JI1 Mary d Wm & Eliz BROWN,farmer,3 years old. JI13 Sam s Jas & Sarah DENNY,labr. JI20 Wm s Thos & Eliz PESTIL,labr. SE7 Mary d Rich & Sarah DEAR,labr. OC5 Sarah d Sam & Alice AUSTIN,labr. OC5 Jn s Sam & Alice AUSTIN,labr. OC12 Wm s Nich & Alice PRAT,labr. OC18 Martha d Thos & Frances WOOLLARD,baker. OC26 Frances d Thos & Sarah ALIEN,shepherd. DE28 Jos s Jos & Phillis TRIPLow, butcher.
- 1761 JA1 Wm s Jos & Ann TRUSTRAM,gent. JA18 Ann d Morley & Eliz UPCHURCH,labr. JA18 Wm s Jn & Eliz PIGGOT,weaver. JA25 Sarah d Thos & Ann TAYLOR,carpenter. FE1 Ann d Ebben & Susan PRESTLAND,labr. FE2 Jas s Wm & Eliz CREEDLAND. MR15 Mary d Jn & Mary CARVER,labr. MR29 Sarah d Thos & Sarah BYWATERS,bricklayer. AP12 Thos s Rich & Mary BERRIDGE,labr. AP19 Hen s Jas & Eliz HUCKLE,labr. AP26 Jas s Wm & Sarah CRAWLEY,shepherd. MY17 Sarah d Jas & Sarah SABY,labr. MY21 Jas s Jn & Sarah PIT,labr. MY29 Jn s Jn & Sarah BURGESS,butcher. JI16 Mary d Wm & Mary STEVENS,weaver. OC18 Jas s Thos & Eliz PESTIL,labr. OC25 Sam s Jn & Mary ASHWELL,labr. DE6 Thos s Jos & Basilla SEIMOUR,labr.

† Occurs only in B.T.



- 762 JA1 Sarah d Jos & Ann HALL,labr. MY16 Mary d Edw & Frances ROBINSON,vicar. AU18 Gilbert s Thos & Frances WOOLLARD,baker. AU22 Sarah d Jn & Sarah PIT,labr. SE5 Jacob s Jn & Alice CLARKE,labr. SE26 Ann illeg.d of Eliz FIR. OC10 Rob s Thos & Eliz JEEVES,hempdresser. OC21 Eliz d Nich & Alice PRAT,labr. NO19 Ann d Thos & Mary MARSHAL,butcher. NC21 Rich s Rich & Mary BERRIDGE,labr. DE12 Ann d Rich & Sarah DEAR,labr.
- 763 JA30 Jas s Jn & Eliz FIGGOT,weaver. FE13 Wm s Wm & Sarah ANDREWS,labr. AP3 Wm s Jos & Basilla SEIMOUR,labr. AP14 Ann d Jos & Ann TRUSTRAM,gent. AP17 Susan d Jn & Mary CARVER,labr. AP24 Ann illeg.d of Mary COOPER. JN12 Eliz d Rich & Alice MAYS,labr. JN12 Rich s Rich & Alice MAYS,labr. JN26 Wm s Jas & Eliz HUCKLE,labr. JL3 Jn s Morley & Eliz UPCHURCH,labr. JL10 Jas s Wm & Mary STEVENS,weaver. JL10 Eliz d Jn & Mary TINGEY,jun.,gardener. JI24 Hannah d Thos & Ann TAYLOR,carpenter. AU21 Ann d Jn & Eliz ROBERTS,labr. OC30 Ann d Thos & Eliz PESTILL,labr. NO27 Wm s Thos & Sarah BYEWATERS,bricklayer. DE11 Esther d Jn & Mary ASHWELL,labr. DE13 Jn s Jn & Eliz WAND,farmer.
- 764 JA1 Jos s Jos & Mary HARRIS,shoemaker. MR4 Jos s Wm & Sarah CRAWLEY,labr. AP24 Frances illeg.d of Ann SMITH. AP29 Jn s Jos & Phyllis TRIPLOW,butcher. MY5 Jn s Thos & Frances WOOLLARD,baker. JL1 Rob s Nich & Alice PRAT,labr. JL8 Thos s Jas & Sarah SABY,labr. JL15 Wm s Isaac & Eliz SEDGWICK,shepherd. JL15 Jn s Jn & Sarah PIT,labr. JI25 Jn s Thos & Mary MARSHAL,butcher. AU12 Jos s Jos & Ann HALL,labr. SE9 Jn s Wm & Mary YOUNG,labr. SE20 Basil s Thos & Eliz COLLET,labr. SE20 Sarah d Jas & Susan ALBAN,labr. SE20 Eliz d Jn & Rachel LEGAT,labr. OC28 Sarah d Rich & Mary BERRIDGE,labr. NO11 Edw s Thos & Ann TAYLOR,carpenter. NO11 Mary d Jos & Basilla SEIMOUR,labr. DE2 Mary d Wm & Mary TANSLEY,labr.
- 765 JA9 Mary d Jn & Sarah BURGESS,victualler. JA13 Lettice d Jos & Eliz LAWMAN,labr. FE17 Thos s Jos & Eliz COX,tailor. AP14 Mary d Jn & Eliz ROBERTS,labr. MY12 Mary d Thos & Eliz JEEVES,hempdresser. JN26 Thos s Thos & Mary MARSHAL,butcher. JI28 Mary d Jn & Mary KILBY,labr. AU4 Susan d Jn & Eliz ANDREWS,travellers. AU25 Wm s Rich & Alice MAYS,labr. SE19 Jn s Jn & Mary CARVER,labr. OC20 Ann d Nich & Alice PRAT,labr. OC20 Eliz d Jos & Eliz BRINKLEY,travellers. OC31 Mary d Jos & Ann TRUSTRAM,gent. NO3 Mary d Wm & Sarah ANDREWS,labr. NO10 Sam s Jn & Eliz FIGGOT,weaver. NO18 Wm s Jn & Eliz WAND,farmer. NO24 Wm s Morley & Eliz UPCHURCH,labr. DE1 Sarah d Rich & Sarah DEAR,labr.
- 766 JA17 Jn s Jn & Susan STEBBING,dairyman. MR2 Jos s Jas & Eliz HUCKLE,labr. MR23 Eliz d Jas & Ann ALBAN,labr. AP17 Geo s Jn & Mary TINGEY,gardener. AP27 Wm s Jos & Mary HARRIS,shoemaker. MY17 Mary d Jn & Eliz ELL,farmer. JN8 Wm s Jn & Alice CLARKE,labr. JN8 Rob s Jos & Phyllis TRIPLOW,butcher. JN15 Jane d Wm & Mary YOUNG,labr. JN15 Eliz d Wm & Mary TANSLEY,labr. AU3 Ann d Thos & Eliz JEEVES,hempdresser. SE14 Jn s Rich & Mary BERRIDGE,labr. SE21 Mary d Thos & Frances WOOLLARD,baker. OC27 Ann d Thos WARD,shoemaker,17 years old.
- 1767 MR1 Hannah d Jos & Eliz COX,tailor. MY10 Jos s Thos & Ann LAWMAN,labr. JN4 Abraham s Wm & Mary STEVENS,weaver. JN12 Susan d Ebben & Susan PRESTLAND,3 $\frac{1}{2}$  years old. JN12 Cath 1 $\frac{1}{2}$  years old, & Mary ds. of Ebben & Susan PRESTLAND,labr. SE13 Rich s Rich & Frances RAYNSFORD,esq. OC5 Sam s Jos & Ann TRUSTRAM. OC5 Mary d Thos MARSHAL & Mary his w lately decd. OC11 Mary d Rich & [Sarah<sup>†</sup>] DEAR,labr. OC18 Sarah d Matth & Ann CLOW,labr. DE27 Geo s Nich & Alice PRAT,labr.
- 1768 FE28 Jas s Wm & Mary JORDAN,labr. MR6 Mary d Rich & Alice MAYS,labr. AP1 Eliz d Jn & Sarah DILLEY,victualler. AP8 Edith d Jn & Eliz ELL,farmer. AP10 Margt d Thos & Ann TAYLOR,carpenter. AP10 Jn s Thos & Sarah BYWATERS,bricklayer. AP17 Wm s Jn & Sarah STEVENS,labr. JN5 Wm s Jn & Eliz ROBERTS,labr. JN18 Ann d Jn & Eliz WAND,farmer. JN19 Thos s Morley & Eliz UPCHURCH,labr. JL10 Thos s Wm & Sarah CRAWLEY,shepherd. JL31 Edw s Jn & Mary CROUCH,labr. JL31 Ann d Jos & Phyllis TRIPLOW,butcher. JL31 Eliz d Ebben & Susan PRESTLAND,labr. SE11 Eliz d Jos & Mary HARRIS,shoemaker. OC9 Thos s Jas & Ann ALBAN,labr. OC14 Edmd s Edmd & Eliz CROWDER. OC16 Eliz d Jn & Alice CLARKE,labr. OC23 Jn s Thos & Eliz JEEVES,hempdresser. DE18 Jas s Jos & Eliz LAWMAN,labr. DE22 Francis s Francis & Sarah FOWLER,farmer. OC23 Geo Nigel s Rich & Frances REYNSFORD,esq.<sup>x</sup>
- 1769 FE10 Jn s Jn & Mary TINGEY,jun.,gardener. MR12 Sarah d Thos & Mary YERREL. MR19 Wm s Rich & Sarah DEAR,labr. JN4 Jn s Jn & Mary KILBY,labr. JN18 Geo s Ebben & Susan PRESTLAND,labr. AU29 Frances d Edw & Frances ROBINSON,vicar. SE24 Mary d Jos & Eliz COX,jun.,tailor. OC22 Thos s Thos & Frances WOOLLARD,baker. JN18 Sam s Ebben & Susan PRESTLAND,labr.<sup>xx</sup>
- 1770 JA7 Thos Alex s Rich & Frances REYNSFORD,esq. MR25 Mary d Wm & Mary TANSLEY,labr. AP23 Eunice d Jn & Eliz ELL,farmer. JN25 Jas s Jn & Eliz WAND,farmer. JL8 Rich s Rich & Alice MAYS,labr. JL8 Geo s Jos & Phyllis TRIPLOW,butcher. JL12 Ann d Francis & Sarah FOWLER,farmer. JL15 Jos s Thos & Eliz PESTIL,labr. JI22 Rob s Jn & Mary KILBY,labr. JI29 Eliz d Jos & Basilla SEYMOUR,labr. AU5 Geo s Thos & Ann

<sup>†</sup> Occurs only in B.T.    <sup>x</sup> Omitted after OC16.    <sup>xx</sup> Omitted after JN18.



- 1770 TAYLOR,carpenter. AU17 Wm s Thos & Eliz MARSHAL, butcher. AU26 Hannah d Jn & Eliz [ctd] ROBERTS, labr. SE23 Susan d Jos & Ann HALL, labr. SE23 Mary d Rich & Mary BURRAGE, labr., about a year & half old. SE23 Eliz d Rich & Mary BURRAGE, labr. NO9 Eliz d Edmd & Eliz CROWTHER.
- 1771 JA27 Hannah d Wm & Sarah CRAWLEY, shepherd. FE3 Mary Cooper illeg.d of Ann COOK. FE24 Edmd s Thos & Sarah BYWATERS, bricklayer. AP7 Ann d Jn & Martha BALLS, labr. AP28 Ann d Thos & Frances WOOLLARD, baker. AP28 Wm s Jas & Ann ALBAN, labr. AP28 Sarah d Jos & Eliz COX, tailor. JN16 Ann d Jn & Mary CROUCH, labr. J114 Jas s Jas & Mary IZZARD, labr. SE22 Sarah d Rich & Sarah DEAR, labr. DE6 Geo s Thos & Eliz MARSHAL, butcher.
- 1772 JA26 Sarah d Wm & Mary TANSLEY, labr. FE28 Rebecca d Francis & Sarah FOWLER, farmer. AP12 Mary d Jos & Phyllis TRIPLow, butcher. MY17 Edmd s Edmd & Eliz CROUTHER. MY17 Edw s Jn & Eliz ROBERTS, labr. JN5 Thos s Edw & Frances ROBINSON, vicar. DE4 Jos s Jn & Eliz WAND, farmer. FE21 Eliz d Jn & Eliz ELL, farmer<sup>\*</sup>.
- 1773 JA10 Edw s Rich & Mary BURRAGE, labr. FE7 Charlotte d Thos & Ann TAYLOR, carpenter. MR28 Mary illeg.d of Sarah ALBAN. AP18 Jn s Jn & Mary CROUCH, labr. AP18 Jos s Jn & Martha BALLS, labr<sup>\*</sup>. AP25 Wm s Wm & Sarah CRAWLEY, shepherd. MY22 Eliz d Geo & Sarah CATON, dairyman. MY23 Jas s Jn & Eliz TURNER, blacksmith. MY23 Ann d Wm & Sarah ANDREWS, labr. JN3 Thos s Jn & Mary TINGEY, jun., gardener. JN20 Paul s Wm & Mary TANSLEY, labr. JN27 Wm s Jas & Sarah IZZARD, labr. SE17 Hannah d Jn & Hannah YOUNG, carpenter. SE19 Wm s Rich & Alice MAYS, labr. SE24 Cath d Rich & Frances REYNSEFORD esq. OC21 Francis s Francis & Sarah FOWLER, farmer. NO14 David s David & Eliz FREE MAN, carpenter, of Sandy. NO14 Lucy d Jos & Eliz COX, tailor. NO28 Jas Bigrove illeg s of Dinah BACON. NO28 Jn illeg.s of Susan STORTON.
- 1774 AP7 Jn s Jn & Eliz ELL, farmer. AP24 Eliz d Jos & Phyllis TRIPLow, butcher. MY1 Jan d Thos & Frances WOOLLARD, baker. JN1 Jn s Thos & Eliz TRIGG, baker. AU7 Sarah d Edw & Eliz PORTER, hempdresser. NO13 Sarah d Jn & Eliz TURNER, blacksmith.
- 1775 JA22 Ann d Rob & Ann TINGEY, carpenter. FE5 Mary d Jn & Martha BALL, labr. FE26 Pau s Wm & Mary TANSLEY, labr. FE26 Alice d Rich & Alice MAYS, labr. MR26 Milly d Jn & Mary ASHWELL, jun., labr. MR26 Eliz d Thos & Mary LAWMAN, labr. AP2 Eliz d Jas & Mary IZZARD, labr. AP16 Geo 5 years old, Wm 2 years old, Ebenezer infant, sons of "Ebenr" & Susan PRESTLAND. AP23 Jn s Jas & Ann ALBON, labr. AP30 Eliz d Jn & Mary LEACH, labr. MY14 Jos s Thos & Sarah BYWATERS, bricklayer. JN10 Lucy d Geo & Sarah CATON. JN10 Morley s Morley & Ann UPCHURCH, labr. JN11 Eliz illeg.d of Ann TURNER. JN18 Hannah d Thos & Ann TAYLOR, carpenter<sup>s</sup>. SE3 Wm s Wm & Ann IZZARD, labr. SE14 Thos s Thos & Eliz TRIG, baker. OC1 Thos s Thos & Frances WOOLLARD, baker. OC29 Jn s Jn & Ann PAIN, labr. NO26 Mary d Rich & Eliz ALLEN, labr. DE31 Wm s Wm & Ann HARRIS, labr.
- 1776 FE18 Wm s Jn & Eliz TURNER, blacksmith. FE18 Jos s Thos & Mary LAWMAN, labr. MR3 Frances 6 years old, Wm<sup>xx</sup> d & s of Wm & Mary YOUNG, labr. MR17 Sam s Wm & Mary CRAWLEY, labr. [shepherd-T]. AP1 Jas Sumpter s Jn & Eliz ELL, farmer. AP11 Mary d Jn & Mary TINGEY, jun., gardener. AP21 Thos illeg.s of Jane WATTS. AP28 Geo s Jos & Phyllis TRIPLow, butcher. MY6 Sam s Jn & Eliz WAND, farmer. MY27 Jn 7 years old, Thos 5 years old, Eliz infant, sons & d of Jn & Mary CARVER, labr. MY27 Mary 8 years old, Thos 4 years old, d & s off Jn & Rachel LEGAT, labr. JN9 Edw s Edw & Eliz PORTER, hempdresser. JN9 Wm s Edw & Eliz PORTER, hempdresser. SE27 Sarah d Francis & Sarah FOWLER, farmer. NO24 Wm 2 years old, Dorcas infant, s & d of Rich & Mary BERRAGE, labr. NO24 Jas s Jn & Mary ASHWEL[jun.†], labr. NO24 Sarah d Jn & Sarah STEVENS, labr. DE4 Wm & Sarah s & d of Jn & Mary CARVER, labr.
- 1777 JA6 Jn s Jn & Ann ATKINSON, clerk, born JN10, 1774. JA12 Rebecca d Jn & Rebecca CHURCH labr. JA19 Mary d Thos & Mary LAWMAN, labr. FE16 Mary d Jn & Ann PAIN, labr. AP6 Jas s Jn & Eliz SABA, labr. MY1 Jas Sumpter s Jn & Eliz ELL, farmer. J120 Sam Carte s Ebenezer & Susan PRESTLAND, labr. J120 Susan d Ebenezer & Susan PRESTLAND, labr. J120 Mary d Jn & Mary CARTER, labr. AU13 Eliz d Thos & Eliz TRIGG, baker. SE24 Mary d Thos & Ann PRAT, labr. DE26 Jn s Jn & Hannah YOUNG, carpenter.
- 1778 JA25 Lucy d Thos & Mary LAWMAN, labr. FE1 Mary d Wm & Ann IZZARD, labr. FE1 Mary d Jas & Mary IZZARD, labr. AP19 Sarah d Thos & Sarah SMITH, labr. AP24 Sam s Jn & Eliz ELL, farmer. AP26 Jos s Jn & Martha BALLS, labr. MY10 Jos s Rob & Sarah FALCONER, labr. MY17 Mary d Rob & Ann TINGEY, carpenter. JN26 Jn 3 years old, Ann infant, s & d Sam & Mary CRAWLEY, labr. J15 Thos s Wm & Ann HARRIS, labr. AU9 Sarah d Jos & Sarah LAWMAN, labr. OC3 Hannah EDWARDS, 15 years old. OC3 Jane WOODFIELD, 14 years old. OC18 Jos s Jos & Eliz COX, tailor. OC18 Ann d Rich & Eliz SIMPSON, weaver. DE27 Wm s Thos & Mary LAWMAN, labr.
- 1779 JA17 Thos s Jn & Eliz SABA, labr. FE11 Wm s Thos & Eliz TRIGG, baker. FE28 Nathl s Jn & Mary CROUCH, labr. FE28 Jn s Thos & Ann PRATT, labr. MR11 Thos 7 years old, Sarah 5 years old, Wm 4 years old, sons & d Wm & Sarah WOOTON, labr. AP25 Eliz d Jn

<sup>\*</sup> Omitted after JA26. <sup>\*</sup> Interlined, occurs in B.T. <sup>§</sup> B.T. gives this "buried."

<sup>xx</sup> Omitted: "infant." <sup>†</sup> Occurs only in B.T.



- 779 & Eliz TURNER, blacksmith. MY16 Hannah d Wm & Mary DILLEY, labr. MY27 Ann d Jn & Mary TINGEY, victualler. MY30 Jn s Jn & Eliz ROBERTS, labr. JN6 Mary d Jas & Eliz SABY, labr. JN29 Jas s Jas & Hannah COOPER, labr. AU29 Thos s Ebenezer & Susan PRESTLAND, labr. SE10 Mary d Francis & Sarah FOWLER, farmer. SE16 Sam s Thos & Sarah BYWATERS, bricklayer. OC3 Jas s Thos & Sarah SMITH, labr. NO17 Rhoda d Jn & Eliz ELL, farmer. NO28 Sarah d Jn & Martha BALLS, labr.
- 780 FE6 Wm s Jos & Sarah LAWMAN, labr. AF29 Geo s Thos & Ann TAYLOR, jun., carpenter. MY18 Eliz d Jn & Hannah YOUNG, carpenter. JI2 Jn s Jn & Ann PAIN, labr. JI2 Eliz d Rob & Sarah FAICONER, labr. JI30 Geo s Wm & Ann IZZARD, labr. OC8 Jas s Thos & Mary LAWMAN, labr. OC8 Sarah d Jn & Rebecca CHURCH, labr. NO26 Sarah d Jn & Eliz SABY, labr. DE24 Susan d Jas & Eliz SABY, labr. DE25 Wm s Thos & Lydia MILES, labr.
- 781 JA10 Anna d Thos & Eliz TRIGG, baker. FE25 Thos s Wm & Mary PARSON, labr. MR25 Eliz ALBON, 13 years old, Eliz PESTIL, 8 years old, Mary PESTIL, [5] years old, all from the Workhouse. AP1 Edmd s Edmd & Sarah CHAMBERLAIN, butcher. AP22 Thos s Thos & Eliz JEEVES, hempdresser. AP22 Geo s Wm & Sarah CRAWLEY, shepherd. MY20 Jas s Hen & Eliz HUCKIE, labr. MY27 Wm s Thos & Ann FRAT, labr. SE13 Jas s Jn & Lucy JACKSON, labr. OC11 Edw s Jn & Mary TINGEY, victualler. NO15 Francis s Francis & Ann GOURNEY, farmer. DE9 Eliz d Jas & Hannah COOPER, labr. DE16 Ann d Thos & Mary LAWMAN, labr.
- 782 JA27 Eliz d Jn & Eliz CLARKE, labr. FE24 Jas s Jn & Sarah STEVENS, labr. FE24 Sarah d Thos & Sarah SMITH, labr. AP21 Jane d Jn & Martha BALLS, labr. MY26 Wm s Wm & Mary DILLEY, labr. JN16 Mary d Wm & Eliz CATLIN, labr. JI14 Cath d Jn & Mary LEACH, labr. AU18 Eliz d Thos & Ann CASE, labr. SE18 Jas s Jas & Mary IZZARD, labr. SE18 Wm Seamour illeg.s of Hannah EDWARDS. SE19 Wm s Steven & Sarah HARE, shoemaker. SE19 Jas s Jn & Lucy JACKSON, labr. SE20 Rich s Thos & Eliz TRIGG, baker. SE22 Wm s Jn & Rebecca CHURCH, labr. NO3 Eliz d Rob & Ann TINGEY, carpenter. DE1 Mary d Wm & Eliz JEEVES, labr. DE8 Jn illeg.s of Eliz MAYES. DE18 Rebecca illeg.d of Rebecca WEB.
- 783 JA19 Wm s Rob & Sarah FAICONER, labr. JA26 Wm s Hen & Eliz HUCKIE, labr. MR23 Wm s Rich[Wm-T] & Eliz ALIEN, labr. AP23 Geo s Jn & Eliz ELL, farmer. JN22 Wm s Jas & Hannah COOPER, labr. JI13 Milly d Thos & Frances BYWATERS, jun., bricklayer. NO4 Jn s Jn & Eliz TURNER, blacksmith. DE26 Eliz d Simon & Martha LUCAS, butcher.
- 1784 FE29 Sarah d Jos & Eliz FOSSEY, labr. FE29 Mary d Thos & Ann CASE, labr. MR21 Jn s Thos & Sarah SMITH, shepherd. AP4 Jn s Wm & Eliz CATLIN, labr. AP4 Eliz d Jos & Sarah LAWMAN, labr. AU8 Thos s Stephen & Sarah HARE, shoemaker. OC31 Maria Baxter d Rob & Ann TINGEY, carpenter. NO5 Thos s Francis & Sarah FOWLER, farmer. DE13 Eliz d Thos & Sarah DOUTON. DE30 Sam s Sam & Martha BELL, hempdresser. DE30 Ann d Sam & Martha BELL.
- 1785 JA16 Wm s Wm & Eliz JEEVES. JA16 Mary d Jn & Lucy JACKSON. FE2 Mary d Thos & Eliz TRIGG. AP10 Maria d Thos & Frances BYWATERS. AU7 Thos illeg.s of Ann TURNER. AU7 Mary d Jos & Eliz FOSSEY. SE15 Thos s Thos & Ann WEST. SE15 Jn s Thos & Ann WEST, & Susan d Jas & Mary IZZARD. SE15 Susan d Wm & Ann IZZARD. SE15 Ann d Redgefords of Wm & Ann DRURY. OC16 Jn s Wm & Ann DILLY. OC30 Ann d Jn & Eliz MAYES. NO13 Thos s Thos & Sarah SMITH.
- 1786 FE24 Simon s Simon & Martha[Mary-T] LUCAS. AU6 Mary Ann d Jn & Lucy JACKSON. AU20 Ann d Jas & Eliz SAREY. OC8 Lettice d Thos & Ann CASE. OC8 Eliz d Sam & Lettice FULLER. OC15 David s Jn & Sarah COOPER. OC22 Rebecca d Jn & Rebecca CHURCH. OC26 Thos s Francis & Ann GURNEY.
- 1787 FE26 Sarah d Jos & Mary CROWLEY. MR6 Mary Ann d Abraham & Ann BIGGS. AP29 Jn s Wm & Eliz JEEVES. MY13 Sageman s Thos & Frances BYEWATERS. MY17 Jane d Thos & Eliz TRIGG, baker. JI29 Eliza d Wm & Eliza CATLINE. JI29 Eliz d Wm & Ann ANDERSON. OC26 Jemima d Jn & Mary TINGAY.
- 1788 JA6 Chas s Hen & Eliz HUCKIE, labr. JA13 Wm illeg.s of Susan SCARBOROUGH[CAVER-T]. JA13 Thos s Wm & Mary DILLY. FE10 Jn s Wm & Eliz ASHWELL, labr. FE13 Hannah d Rob & Eliz BRITTAIN. MR10 Jemima d Jn & Martha BALLS, labr. MR24 Lucy d Wm & Ann DRURY, shoemaker. AP13 Eliz[natural†]d Ann WRIGHT. AP27 Amelia d Jas & Eliz SABY[SEABY-T]. MY11 Jn s Rob & Ann TINGAY. MY25 Luke s Jn & Rebecca CHURCH. JI18 Thos illeg.s of Ann PRESLAND. JI20 Sarah d Jas & Mary ALIEN. AU10 Mary d Simon & Martha LUCAS. AU10 Jn s Thos & Ann CASE. AU17 Wm s Thos & Sarah SMITH. SE18 Sarah d Jn & Sarah [Susan-T]SABY[SEABY-T]. SE18 Eleanor d Jn & Eliz MAYES. SE28 Hen s Jos & Mary HUCKIE. SE28 Thos s Wm & Jane JORDAN[JORDAIN-T]. SE28 Jn s Jn & Lucy JACKSON. OC12 Jn s [aged 2 years†] & Eleanor d Stephen & Sarah HARE. OC26 Jas s Wm & Ann IZZARD. NO16 Rich s Matth & Cath VINE. NO30 Thos s Sam & Letitia FULLER. NO30 Jas s Jos & Sarah LAWMAN[LAYMAN-T].
- 1789 MR15 Ann d Thos & Ann TAYLOR. MR15 Margt d Thos & Ann TAYLOR. AP15 Wm s aged 2, Ann d aged 3, & Edw s Thos & Ann WEST. AP19 Ann d Jn & Ann PAYNE. MY15 Jas s Wm & Eliz JEVES[GEVES-T]. MY17 Chas s Jn & Sarah COOPER. JN21 Sarah d Jas & Sarah BURNAGE. JN28 Eliz d Jn & Cath WILTON. JI16 Eliz d Abraham & Ann BIGGS. SE27 Wm

† Occurs only in B.T.



- 1789 s Hen & Ann ROOK. NO8 Sam s Thos & Frances BYEWATERS.
- 1790 JA18 Jn s Wm & Margt REYNOLDS[RANOLDS-T.]. FE3 Ann d Wm & Eliz STEPHENS. FE28 Hen s Hen & Eliz HUCKLE. FE28 Jas s Jas & Eliz SABY. MR28 Wm s Jos & Sarah CATLINE\*[CHAMPON-T.]. AP12 Mary d Chas & Mary ELL. AP18 Mary d Jos & Sarah LAWMAN. MY1 Lucy d Wm & Eliz CATLINE. JN20 Eliz d Jas & Mary ALIEN. J14 Mary d Jn & Diana MAKINGS. J14 Martha d Wm & Eliz JEVES. J118 Sarah d Stephen & Susan HARE. J118 Geo s Jn & Sarah MANYWEATERS. AU30 Sarah d Wm & Jane JORDAN. SE26 Jn s Jn & Sarah SAVORY. OC31 Sarah d Jn & Sarah COLLUP. NO21 Mary d Jn & Cath WILTON. NO26 Barbara d Simon & Martha LUCAS.
- 1791 FE15 Jemima d Thos & Frances BYEWATERS. FE27 Ann d Jos & Mary HUCKLE. MR2 Jn s Francis & Ann GURNEY. MR27 Ann d Sam & Letitia[Lettice-T.]FULIER. AP24 Hannah d Jn & Lucy JACKSON. AP28 Chas s Chas & Mary ELL. MY22 Ann d Thos & Ann CASE. MY22 Eliz d Hen & Ann ROOK. MY22 Thos s Jas & Jane BURNAGE[BURNIDGE-T.]. MY29 Eliz d Wm & Susan BURY[BERRY-T.]. MY29 Eliz d Jn & Ann PAYNE. JN19 Jn s Rob & Hannah USHER. J13 Sarah illeg.d of Ann PRESTLAND. J13 Mary d Jos & Sarah LAWMAN. J123 Margt d Wm & Kezia SMITH. J131 Ann d Edw & Mary BYGRAVE. AU7 Mary d Jn & Eliz MAYS. AU14 Eliz d Matth & Cath VINE. SE11 Ann d Jos & Mary CRAWLEY. SE11 Sarah d Wm & Eliz STEPHENS. OC9 Jn s Jn & Rebecca CHURCH. NO20 Eliz d Wm & Margt REYNOLDS. DE22 Sam s Wm & Eliz ASHWELL.
- 1792 JA8 Thos s Thos & Ann TAYLOR. JA14 Eliz d Thos & Eliz TRIGG. JA15 Ann d Thos & Eliz NOTTINGHAM. JA29 Ann d Edmd & Mary BYEWATERS. MR23 Eliz d Jn & Mary LEGGATE. AP6 Jemima d Jas & Eliz SABY. MY20 Ann d Jn & Diana MAKINGS. J129 Mary d Jos & Sarah CHAMPKIN. AU12 Eunice d Wm & Eliz JEVES. SE2 Wm s Wm & Jane JORDAN. SE2 Mary d Rob & Frances FAVELL. SE24 Sarah d Chas & Mary ELL. NO28 Frances d Jos & Sarah LAWMAN. DE12 Sophia d Thos & Eliz TRIGG.
- 1793 JA5 Ann d Jn & Cath WILTON. MR2 Hen s Simon & Martha LUCAS. MR31 Ann d Jas & Mary ALLEN. AP28 Mary Ann d of Eliz COOK. MY5 Mary d Sam & Lettice FULLER. MY 19 Eliz d Rob & Hannah USHER. MY25 Eliz d Jn & Lucy JACKSON. JN16 Mary d Jos & Mary CRAWLEY. JN23 Ann d Thos & Susan BRITTON. J121 Alex s Hen & Ann ROOK. J1 23 Jas s Wm & Eliz ASHWELL,priv: J128 Wm s Edw & Mary BYGRAVE. J129 Mary d Sam & Eliz ASHWELL. AU10 Wm s Wm & Kezia SMITH. AU18 Thos s Thos & Ann CASE. SE19 Cath d Matth & Cath VINE. OC19 Mary Ann d Thos & Mary Ann GREGORY,priv: NO10 Edmd s Edmd & Mary BYEWATERS. NO10 Ann d Wm & Margt REYNOLDS. NO15 Martha d Chas & Mary ELL.
- 1794 JA21 Sarah d Hen & Eliz HUCKLE,priv: JA26 Wm s Jn & Sarah COLLIP. FE2 Jn s Jn & Mary WATTS. MR12 Geo s Thos & Eliz TRIGG. AP6 Jas illeg.s of Hannah CRAWLEY. AP18 Jane d Jas & Eliz SABY. MY27 Sarah illeg.d of Eliz DOVER,priv: JN22 Jn s Rob & Frances FAVELL. J112 Jane d Wm & Jane JOURDAN,priv: J115 Sophia d Jn & Martha BALLS,priv: J127 Sarah d Thos & Eliz NOTTINGHAM. AU24 Geo s Sam & Eliz CRAFTS. OC12 Geo s Sam & Lettice FULLER[FULWOOD-T.]. OC13 Eliz Wand illeg.d of Mary TINGEY. OC13 Jn Ell s Jn & Eunice TINGEY. NO21 Ann d Sam & Eliz ASHWELL.
- 1795 JA2 Jn s Jn & Cath WILTON. FE1 Jn s Jn & Lucy JACKSON,priv: MR15 Eliz d Wm & Eliz HUCKLE. MR22 Mary d Hen & Eliz HUCKLE. AP3 Thos s Jn & Mary LEGATT. AP3 Eliz d Jos & Sarah CHAMPKIN. AP19 Hannah d Jas & Mary ALIEN. MY3 Jane d Jos & Ann HUCKLE. MY24 Rob s Rob & Hannah USHER. MY24 Mary d Wm & Kezia SMITH,priv: JN8 Sarah illeg.d of Sarah JOURDAN. JN18 Ann d Chas & Mary ELL. J17 Eliza d Thos & Mary Ann GREGORY,priv: J112 Thos s Jn & Ann PAYNE. J112 Susan d Jn & Sarah MANYWEATERS. AU16 Thos s Jn & Mary WATTS. SE27 Thos s Rob & Frances FAVELL. SE27 Jos s Thos & Frances BYEWATERS. SE27 Eliz d Thos & Frances BYEWATERS. OC2 Wm s Wm & Margt REYNOLDS,priv: OC4 Susan d Jos & Sarah LARMAN[LAWMAN-T.]. NO8 Ann d Wm & Susan JOURDAN. DE4 Mary illeg.d of Hannah SAVOURY,priv: DE9 Eliz d Jos & Mary CRAWLEY,priv: DE25 Jas s Jn & Cath WILTON.
- 1796 MY15 Jn s Edmd & Mary BYEWATERS. MY15 Jn s Hen & Ann ROOK. MY15 Mary d Sell & Eliz SCRUBY. MY15 Maria d Wm & Eliz JEEVES. JN20 Jn s Sam & Eliz ASHWELL,priv: JN26 Thos s Jas & Eliz SABEY. J15 Ann d Thos & Ann CASE,priv: J117 Ann d Geo & Eleanor PRESLAND. J121 Thos s Thos & Eliz TRIGG,priv: J124 Geo s Stephen & Sarah HARE. J124 Hester d Wm & Eliz CHILDS. AU24 Jas s Wm & Kezia SMITH,priv: SE 22 Edw & Thos sons Edw & Mary STANFORD. SE22 Susan d Matth & Cath VINE. SE22 Wm s Sam & Eliz CRAFTS. SE22 Jn s Chas & Mary ELL. SE23 Eliz d Jn & Eunice TINGEY. SE24 Jn s Jn & Mary WAND. OC23 Sarah d Thos & Ann TAYLOR. OC23 Jos s Jn & Mary ANGEL. DE5 Ann d Geo & Eliz TINGEY.
- 1797 FE9 Geo s Jn & Lucy JACKSON,priv: MR12 Rebecca illeg.d of Mary CHURCH. MR19 Jn s Jn & Dinah MAKINS. AP14 Thos s Wm & Eliz ASHWELL. AP16 Mary d Wm & Susan JOURDAN. MY14 Sam s Rob & Hannah USHER. MY28 Mary d Jos & Ann HUCKLE. JN2 Wm s Jn & Mary CLARK,priv: JN4 Mary Ann d Jos & Sarah LARMAN[LAWMAN-T.]. JN16 Geo s Thos & Ann LEGGAT,priv: JN25 Sarah d Hen & Eliz HUCKLE. J12 David s Edmd & Mary BY-

\* "Champkin" is written above "Catline", latter is not struck out.

§ For "Huckle" read "Ashwell."



- 797 WATERS. J123 Ann d Jos & Sarah CHAMPKIN. A11 Thos s Thos & Mary FIELD. A115  
td] Sophia illeg.d of Eliz DOVER. SE7 Edw Smith illeg.s of Dorcas BURNIDGE,priv:  
OC1 Ann d Jn & Sarah COLLIP. OC3 Mary Ann illeg.d of Mary TAYLOR,priv: NO26  
Thos s Wm & Margt REYNOLDS. DE24 Ann illeg.d of Mary SMITH.
- 798 JA21 Susan d Rob & Frances FAVELL. FE8 Rob s Thos & Eliz TRIGG,priv: FE18 Ann  
d Wm & Kezia SMITH,priv: MR4 Jas s Wm & Eliz JEEVES. MR16 Sophia d Sam & Eliz  
ASHWELL. AP20 Ann d Wm & Sarah NEAL. AP22 Wm s Jn & Mary ANGEL. AP29 Wm s  
Chas & Mary ELL,priv: AP29 Mary d Jas & Mary ALLEN. MY6 Philip s Wm & Eliz  
CHILDS. MY7 "George Tingey Dilloy son of George & Elizabeth TINGEY." MY20 Jn s  
Thos & Ann WATTS. MY29 Sarah d Thos & Frances BYEWATERS. JN3 Sam illeg.s of Sa-  
rah COX. JN24 Mary Ann d Jn & Mary LEGGAT. J18 Jn s Sam & Sarah PRESLAND. J18  
Jn Chamberlayne illeg.s of Sarah MOORE. J115 Wm Wand illeg.s of Sarah SAVOURY.  
J122 Hannah d Jas & Eliz SABEY. AU5 Ann d Hen & Ann ROOK. OC14 Jos s Jos & Ann  
HUCKLE. OC21 Charlotte d Wm & Susan JOURDAN. NO25 Sam s Jos & Mary CRAWLEY.  
NO25 Mary d Wm & Sarah GOODMAN. NO25 Jas s Stephen & Sarah HARE. DE25 Wm s Geo  
& Eleanor PRESLAND.
- 799 JA8 Eliz d Jn & Mary WAND,priv: JA13 Thos s Jn & Mary CLARK. MR10 Wm s Geo &  
Mary TAYLOR. MR28 Edw s Jn & Eunice TINGEY. MY9 Jn s Jn & Lucy JACKSON,priv:  
MY26 Jos s Edmd & Mary BYEWATERS. J116 Jas Sumpter s Chas & Mary ELL. AU26 Jn  
s Wm & Kezia SMITH,priv: SE26 Wm s Jn & Cath WILTON. SE26 Eliz d Thos & Ann  
WATTS. SE26 Mary d Wm & Eliz FRANKS. SE26 Wm s Thos & Eliz NOTTINGHAM. SE29  
Susan d Thos & Ann LEGGAT. OC26 Eliz d Geo & Eliz TINGEY,priv: NO4 Ann d Jn &  
Eleanor ATKINSON. DE1 Edw s Wm & Eliz ASHWELL. DE31 Sam s Sam & Eliz ASHWELL.
- 800 MR23 Geo s Wm & Sarah NEAL. MY19 Wm s Edmd & Mary BYWATERS,priv: JN3 Kitty d  
Wm & Eliz JEEVES. JN3 Wm s Jn & Mary WATTS. JN3 Hannah d Wm & Eliz CHILDS. JN3  
Mary d Sam & Sarah PRESLAND. JN15 Geo s Wm & Margt REYNOLDS. JN22 Eliz d Hen  
& Eliz HUCKLE. JN22 Jane d Rob & Frances FAVELL. J120 Frances d Gregory & Ann  
SOLE. AU3 Jeffries illeg.s of Sarah MOORE. AU24 Ebenezer s Ebenezer & Eliz  
PRESLAND. SE14 Sarah d Jas & Ann TAYLOR. SE18 Ann d Matth & Mary DANIEL. OC5  
Jn s Jas & Eliz SABEY. OC12 Ann d Sam & Eliz CRAFT. DE25 Sarah d Jn & Eliz DAN-  
IEL. DE25 Wm s Jn & Eliz DANIEL. DE26 Thos s Chas & Mary ELL.
- 1801 JA18 Nanny d Thos & Frances BRAYBROOKS,priv: FE1 Eliz d Jos & Ann HUCKLE. FE13  
Jn s Jn & Eliz COOPER. FE20 Jn s Jn & Eleanor ATKINSON. MR1 Matth s Edw & Eliza  
TONG,priv: MR4 Geo s Jn & Mary CLARK,priv: MR15 Thos s Jos & Sarah CHAMPKINS.  
AP3 Trustram s Jn & Mary WAND. AP5 Ann d Geo & Mary TAYLOR. MY3 Jn s Chas & Ur-  
sula BLAND. MY10 Hen s Sam & Eliz ASHWELL. MY10 Charlotte d Jos & Sarah LAWMAN.  
JN7 Wm s Edmd & Mary BYWATERS. JN7 Mary d Geo & Eleanor PRESLAND. JN7 Sarah d  
Wm & Susan JOURDAN. SE18 Ann d Jn & Eunice TINGEY. OC12 Thos s Thos & Ann WATTS,  
priv: DE13 Mary d Thos & Eliz MAYS. DE26 Harriet illeg.d of Eliz DOVER,priv:  
DE29 Wm s Wm & Eliz CHILDS,priv:
- 1802 FE15 Thos s Jos & Sarah LARMAN,priv: FE28 Thos s Jas & Margt HUCKLE. FE28 Jn s  
Thos & Mary CAIVER. MR30 Harriet d Geo & Eliz TINGEY. AP29 Geo s Geo & Lydia  
ORFORD,priv: MY13 Eliz d Rob & Frances FAVELL. JN6 Eliz d Wm & Sarah SUMMER-  
FIELD. J14 Sam s Wm & Margt REYNOLDS. A11 Geo s Wm & Mary TAYLOR. AU6 Eliz d  
Chas & Mary ELL. AU15 Jn s Thos & Eliz NOTTINGHAM. AU18 Rachel d Wm & Sarah  
LINNEL,priv: OC10 Jn illeg.s of Sarah SAVERY. NO7 Chas s Wm & Sarah NEAL. NO  
21 Jas s Jos & Ann HUCKLE. NO21 Eliz d Jn & Sarah COLLIP. DE5 Harriet d Thos &  
Ann WATTS. DE13 Eliz d Sam & Eliz CRAFTS,priv: DE19 Mary Ann d Thos & Lettice  
BRITTON. DE25 Jn s Geo & Mary TAYLOR. MY8 Thos Gregory s Gregory & Ann SOLE,  
priv:
- 1803 JA2 Sam s Jn & Cath WILTON. JA9 Eliza d Sam & Eliz ASHWELL,priv: AP8 Jas s Jn &  
Eliz COOPER. AP10 Geo s Jn & Mary WATTS. AP10 Geo s Wm & Eliz ASHWELL. AP10  
Ann d Sam & Sarah PRESLAND. AP11 Mary d Rob & Eliz BRITTON. J13 Jos s Jas & Ann  
TAYLOR. J117 Wm s Jn & Lucy JACKSON. J117 Eliz d Jn & Mary CLARK. J131 Kitty d  
Wm & Eliz CHILDS. J131 Jn s Jos & Sarah LARMAN. SE15 Sarah d Jn & Eliz DANIELS.  
SE15 Sophia d Matth & Mary DANIELS. NO24 Eliz illeg.d Eliz LUCAS. NO24 Rob s Jn  
& Eunice TINGEY. NO24 Ebenezer s Geo & Eleanor PRESLAND. DE4 Jn s Wm & Sarah  
SOMMERVILLE. DE25 Fanny d Jos & Sarah CHAMPKINS.
- 1804 JA15 Eliz & Mary twins Peregrine & Ann FIFER. JA29 Martha d Jas & Mary ALLEN.  
FE23 Rhoda d Geo & Eliz TINGEY. MR11 Sam s Thos & Frances BRAYBROOKS. AP1 Char-  
lotte d Wm & Margt REYNOLDS. AP15 Sam s Sam & Sarah TYLER,aged 27. MY6 Geo s  
Chas & Mary ELL,priv: MY6 Esther d Jas & Jane ANGEL. J18 Helen d Thos & Eliz  
MAYS. J112 Margt d Jn & Cath WILTON. SE9 Jas s Jas & Ann WARD. OC24 Amelia d  
Sam & Eliz ASHWELL.
- 1805 FE3 Mary Ann illeg.d Sarah SMITH. FE26 Ann d Francis & Rebecca FOWLER,priv: MR  
10 Mary Ann d Wm & Eliz CHILDS. MR24 Mary d Jas & Ann TAYLOR. JN13 Geo & Chas
- x omitted after AP29. s Altered in Register,originally "Lawman,"B.T.gives "Larman."



- 1805 twins of Jn & Eunice TINGEY,priv: JN30 Sam s Sam & Eliz CRAFT. JI21 Eliz d Geo [ctd.]<sup>8</sup>TAYLOR. JI21 Sarah d Wm & Sarah NEAL. AU18 Mary d Wm & Susan NEWTON. SE26 Jas s Wm & Eliz ASHWELL. SE26 Thos s Jn & Eliz COOPER.
- 1806 JA12 Margt d Wm & Margt REYNOLDS. FE12 Mary d Wm & Ann LUCAS,priv: FE16 Cath d Jn & Cath WILTON. FE28 Eliz d Jn & Mary WAND. MR9 Eliz d Wm & Eliz BARR. AP6 Mary d Thos & Frances BYWATERS,aged 7 years. AP8 Eliz d Jas & Margt HUCKLE. AF8 Wm s Wm & Mary TAYLOR. AP6 Frances illeg.d Maria BYWATERS. AP6 Sarah d Thos & Ann WATTS. MY7 Geo s Geo & Eliz TINGEY. AU1 Thos illeg.s Sarah SAVERY,priv: AU3 Mary d Rich & Mary WHITTINGTON. AU3 Eliz d Geo & Eleanor PRESLAND. AU3 Jos s Jos & Sarah LARMAN. SE18 Ann d Jn & Eliz DANIELS. SE18 Sarah d Jn & Eliz PAYNE. SE29 Chas Bayley s Francis & Rebecca FOWLER,priv: SE29 Eliza illeg.d of Margt TAYLOR,priv: NO9 Eliz d Jas & Ann TAYLOR. DE24 Jn illeg.s Maria BULLOCK, priv:
- 1807 JA15 Rob s Edmd & Mary BYWATERS,priv: JA25 Jn s Wm & Susan NEWTON,priv: MR29 Eliza d Jn & Lucy JACKSON,priv: AP9 Wm s Thos & Eliz MAYS,priv: AP19 Jn s & Frances d Rob & Frances FAVEL. MY17 Chas Prime s Wm & Eliz ASHWELL. MY17 Peter s Jn & Mary CLARK. JN14 Francis s Peregrine & Ann PIPER. JN14 Mary d Thos & Frances BRAYBROOKS. JI9 Edw s Geo & Mary TAYLOR,priv: JI12 Thos s Jn & Mary PELL. JI12 Jn s Nathl & Hannah CROUCH. JI12 Ann d Jn & Mary PELL. SE17 Jn s Wm & Eliz CHILDS. SE17 Jn s Thos & Ann HARE. SE17 Eliz d Matth & Mary DANIELS. OC5 Fanny d Sam & Mary KIRKBY,priv: OC7 Ann d Jos & Mary Ann WELLS,priv: OC11 Rebecca Thomas illeg.d Eliz ALLEN. DE20 Ann d Thos & Sarah CLARK.
- 1808 MR13 Emily d Wm & Mary ASHWELL. MR13 Sarah d Sam & Mary TYLER. Sophia aged 3, Ann aged 6,daus.Jn & Mary LEGGAT. MY22 Martha d Wm & Margt REYNOLDS. MY25 Francis s Francis & Rebecca FOWLER. JN5 Mary Ann d Sam & Eliz CRAFT. JN5 Jn s Thos & Ann LEGGAT. JN5 Wm s Jn & Eliz PAYNE. JN6 Mary d Thos & Ann WATTS. JN6 Jas s Jn & Eunice TINGEY. JN6 Martha d Jn & Mary WAND. SE4 Jas s Hen & Sarah BIRKET. SE15 Sarah d Wm & Ann LUCAS. SE25 Sam s Sam & Mary BROWN,aged 23. OC11 Mary d Jn & Eliz DANIELS. NO13 Jas s Jas & Ann TAYLOR. DE25 Jas s Jos & Mary WELLS. DE29 Sarah d Geo & Eliz TINGEY.
- 1809 JA28 Ann d Jn Francis & Caroline STUART,born SE 7,1808,priv: AP2 Cath d Rich & Sarah VINE. AP2 Sam s Wm & Eliz BARR. AP2 Jas s Wm & Mary TAYLOR. AP2 Sarah d Jas & Margt HUCKLE. MY4 Samh s Thos & Eliz MAYS,priv: MY14 Jn s Geo & Eleanor PRESLAND. JI23 Wm s Wm & Mary ASHWELL. AU13 Sarah d Thos & Lettice BRITTON. AU20 Eliz d Wm & Susan NEWTON. SE21 Jos s Sam & Sarah BROWN. SE21 Mary d Matth & Mary DANIELS. NO5 Jos s Jas & Ann WARD.
- 1810 JA14 Wm s Jn & Sarah TURNER. JA25 Thos s Francis & Rebecca FOWLER. MR7 Geo s Thos & Eliz CROUCH,priv: MR25 Ann d Rob & Frances FAVELL. MR31 Rob Fulwood s Wm & Sophia MITCHELL,priv: AP22 Sophia d Jn & Sarah COLLIP. MY11 Wm Ell s Jn & Eunice TINGEY. MY20 Ann d Sam & Mary TYLER. JN9 Rob s Jas & Mary STEEVENS, priv: JN12 Wm s Peregrine & Ann PIPER. JI14 Mary d Chas & Sarah COOPER,priv: SE20 Wm s Thos & Ann HARE. SE20 Mary d Wm & Eliz BARR. NO4 Wm s Jas & Ann TAYLOR. NO11 Jane d Thos & Ann WATTS. NO15 Mary d Sam & Mary KIRKBY,priv: NO29 Jas & Sarah twins of Geo & Eleanor PRESLAND,priv: DE7 Sarah d Thos & Dinah HYDE, priv: DE18 Wm s Jas & Mary STEEVENS,priv: DE25 Geo s David & Hannah COOPER. DE25 Wm s Rich & Sarah VINE.
- 1811 JA18 Mary Ann d Geo & Mary TAYLOR,priv: AP1 Thos s Jn & Eliz BROWN. AP14 Hen s Hen & Sarah COOPER. AP14 Chas s Wm & Mary TAYLOR. MY5 Jane d Jn & Sarah TURNER. JN3 Wm s Edw & Abigail TINGEY. JN3 Mary d Jn & Mary WAND. JN16 Eliza d Wm & Margt REYNOLDS. JI28 Sarah d Thos & Frances BRAYBROOKS. JI28 Simon s Simon & Sarah FOLBIGG. JI28 Hen s Jas & Margt HUCKLE. JI28 Eliz illeg.d of Mary MAKINS. AU22 Jn s Wm & Mary ASHWELL,priv: SE19 Jn illeg.s of Mary CHAMPKINS. SE20 Mary d Francis & Rebecca FOWLER. OC4 Sam s Geo & Eliz TINGEY. NO21 Alex Voules s Jn Francis & Caroline STUART,born Dell,1810.
- 1812 JA19 Wm s Jn & Eliz CHURCH. JA25 Francis s Francis & Mary GURNEY. MR22 Jn s Sam & Mary TYLER. AP29 Mary Inskip d Wm & Sophia MITCHELL. JI15 Wm s Wm & Mary PAYNE,priv: JI30 Sam Barker s Sam & Mary KIRKBY,aged 3 years,"privately baptized in the parish of St Mary,Nottingham." JI30 Jas s Sam & Mary KIRKBY. SE24 Thos s Thos & Eliz MAYS. SE24 Wm s Jas & Ann WARD. SE24 Wm s Wm & Eliz BARR. OC7 Eliz d Jas & Mary STEEVENS,priv: OC20 Chas s Wm & Mary SMITH,priv: NO1 Eliza d Thos & Ann WATTS. DE25 Ann d Wm & Susan NEWTON. DE25 Eliz d Rich & Sarah VINE. DE27 Thos s Jos & Sarah SHRIEVE.

[End of Vol.II]



## MARRIAGES, 1558-1812

[VOLUME I. 1558-1668]

1558	"cleare as appeareth by the olde booke."							
1559	JN16	Jn	Jacob	Eliz	Waters	NO 1	Wm	Dymmoche FrancesWarrenn
	NO19	Jn	Sandon	Eliz	Farre	NO26	Jn	Crowley Alice Livelinge
	NO28	Rich	Dale	Alice	Broomeham			
1560	MY 2	Thos	Farre	Agnes	Menord	OC 3	Jas	Kirbie Margt Smyth
	OC13	Anthony	Cocks	Joan	Neweman	OC20	Wm	Wiggson MargeryWebb
	OC27	Jn	Eton	Joan	Peerson	FE10	Thos	Ringsted Amy Brytten
1561	JL13	Clement	Pettye	Joan	Headen	SE14	Roger	Cooke Joan Oast
	SE19	Jn	Nycholl	Joan	Wheeler			
1562	JN21	Wm	Sheapeheard	Eliz	Howard	OC11	Rob	Bockett Kath G[blank]
1563	MY 9	Thos	Harrett	Agnes	Browne	JL 1	Wm	Wright Agnes Farre
	JL13	Rich	Fulbecke	Joan	Roper	NO14	Wm	Bates Joan Symson
1564	NO 5	Thos	Stevenson	Margt	Awoodesse	NO12	Wm	Nore Eliz Fletcher
	NO49	Thos	Barnes	Agnes	Cranfeild	DE18	Mark	Hall AnnabelClearcke
	FE 8	Rich	Hedland	Gertrude	Cocke			
1565	MY24	Jn	Humfrey	Alice	Ringstedd	JL 1	Jn	Searle Eliz Larkinge
1566	JL14	Hen	Goleberry	Alice	Cooke	NO33	Wm	Rayner Eliz Cocke
	NO 3	Jn	Andrewe	Margt	Smyth			
1567	JN19	Thos	Basse	Mary	Graye	JN29	Thos	Tayler Agnes Garrett
	OC55	Geo	Roper	Eliz	Underwood	OC19	Thos	RobowetanEmme Manye
1568	FE12	Jas	Master	Joan	Wakefeild			
1569	JN 5	Mich	Younge	Agnes	Hemminge	JN 6	Rob	BottellsonMargtFanne
	OC15	Rich	Kircke	Agnes	Jeve	OC28	Thos	Heady Ann Huckle
	NO30	Thos	Angell	Agnes	Tayler			
1570	OC 8	Rob	Marchiall	Margt	Hemminge	OC15	Jn	WelboroweAgnes Cocks
	NO26	Wm	Austen	Mary	Bromeham			
1571	OC 7	Geo	Roper	Joan	Elborne	NO 4	Edw	Master Agnes Daye
	NO11	Jeffrey	Sheffeild	Agnes	Iverye	FE 4	Jn	Rushe Rose Hurst, wid.
1572 & 1573	"Cleare as appeareth by the old Register."							
1574	OC30	Jn	Bates	Eliz	Huckle	NO 7	Thos	Sherfeild Eliz Hemminge
	NO18	Wm	Haggas	Marian	Clearcke			
1575	JN20	Geo	Clearcke	Eliz	Wighe	JL18	Jn	Andrewe "Mr Sergeant Ed-wards woman cemenly nurse."
	OC16	Jn	Cocks	Joan	Rowghe			
	NO20	Mich	Guidinge	Kath	Neegoese	FE 7	Thos	Jeve Eliz Shawe
1576	OC14	Wm	Tounsensd	Eliz	Bro [nell]	NO11	Jn	Manfeild MarthaGybbys
	DE 2	Wm	Fanne	Joan	Underwood			
1577	OC 6	Wm	Fanne	Joan	Bryttayne	OC 7	Rich	Sharpe Jane Goodis
	OC24	Edw	Tayler	Audrey	Berye	NO19	Rob	Totnam Margt Lynnwood
	JAL3	Rich	Edwards	Eliz	Underwood			
1578	AP24	Thos	Lynneford	Margt	Bottelson	SE28	Jn	Sneath Alice Humfrey
	OC 6	Rob	Farre	Marian	Keatche	OC19	Jn	UnderwoodJoan Stockedale
1579	JL 1	Rob	Cart	Agnes	Hanscombe	JL 2	Mich	BrittayneAgnes Cartwright
	NO27	Thos	Croley	Mary	Chamberlain	*OC 1	Jn	Cocks Eliz Croley
	FE14	Wm	Stirman	Joan	Kinge			
1580	No marriages.							
1581	NO13	Rob	Samme	Eliz	Wooderd	JA21	Isaac	Wiggs Joan Hoast
1582	FE 7	Jos	Smythe	Joan	Browne	JA--	Jn	Huckle Kath Reddman
1583	OC 6	Rich	Ansill	Agnes	Wighe,	NO10	Wm	Heyward Eliz Funkeley
	(both of Henlow)							
	NO25	Humph	Hickeman	Christian	Ravans	NO17	Wm	Cocks Agnes Cronowell
	FE 7	Jn	Cocks	"Joisan"	Campe			
1584	JL 5	Wm	Underwood	Agnes	Bryttayne	NO15	Thos	Hemminge Eliz Levite
	FE11	Wm	Hemminge,	Margt	Parker			
	shepherd.							
1585	OC 3	Thos	Farre	Joan	Kent	NO 1	[blank]	Austine, Joan Wepster
	DE 5	Hen	Berye	Agnes	Clearke			(of Clifton).
	FE10	Jn	Goodwynne	Joan	Berye			
1586	JL 3	Jn	Sandon	Joan	Wakefeild	OC 9	Thos	Dale Joan Underwood
1587	MY15	Thos	Izzaake	Eliz	Rondoll	OC22	Edw	Rondoll Joan Garrett
	NO 5	Rich	Guiddinge	Kath	Broadley			
1588	OC 3	Rich	Robotom	Margt	Hemminge	OC21	Thos	Sandon MarthaWepster

\*Belongs to 1578: inserted in wrong place in Register and error thus described.

1588	OC21	Rob	Wiggs	Eliz	Bockett
	NO4	Rich	Underwood	Frances	Wakefeild
	NO11	Thos	Younge	Joan	Fisher, widow
	JA19	Thos	Younge, jun.	Joan	Petchett
	JA26	Wm	Albone	Agnes	Hurst
1589	JN22	Jn	Guidinge	Joan	Bouge
	OC13	Wm	Heiward	Ellen	Cellis
	NO13	Hen	"Phitts Hughes"	Eliz	Clearke
1590	MY17	Rich	Sheffeild	Joan	Petchett
1591	JL 5	Jn	Underwoode	Joan	Payise
	SE14	Rob	Ashefoorde	Joan	Fanne
	OC17	Jn	Arnold	Agnes	Robowtome
	OC25	Rich	Everett	Joan	Balldocke
1592	JL 1	Jeffrey	Cowper	Margt	Nycholl
	OC22	Rob	Stapler	Mary	Nycholl
1593	JN18	Thos	Rogers	Joan	Hurst
	DE 3	Mich	Cowper	Alice	Squier
	FE15	Thos	Phaye, [?Phage]	Mary	Bett (of "Clottoll" [?Clothall, Herts.])*
1594	OC14	Nich	Mylbrooke	Eliz	Squire
	FE17	Jn	Little	Eliz	Rushell
1595	JL30	Nich	Campe	Edith	Cowper
	NO23	Rich	Clearcke	Eliz	Huckle, widow
	DE 1	Edmd	White	Frances	Bonefeild
1596	MR 3	Jn	Price	Dorothy	Sharpe
	AP13	Matth	Cheerye	Eliz	Waker
	JN14	Thos	Younge (of Bendish)	Jane	Clearke
	AU15	Mich	Cowper	Eliz	Moorton
	SE20	Jn	Tylly	Joan	Rogers
	SE27	Wm	Jacob	Eliz	Storer
	SE30	Geo	Ventiman	Agnes	Packer
	JA 3	Thos	Ivery	Averil	Phipp
	JA27	Rich	Ravens	Eliz	Rushe
	FE 3	Nich	Dudmarshe	Rebecca	Morgan
1597	SE11	Rich	White	Frances	Underwood
1598	OC 8	Francis	Jewe	Ann	Hemminge
	NO19	Thos	Master	Kath	Froeman
1599	MY20	Jas	Sampson	Martha	Cowper
	JN24	Jn	Goods	Rose	Tillie
	JA29	Francis	Haggas	Margt	Hemminge (of Langford)
	JA30	Edmd	Cowper	Dorothy	Manfeild
1600	MY 1	Jn	Clearcke	Averil	Iverye, widow
	OC13	Rich	Foote	Abigail	Morgan
	OC16	Anthony	Cocks, weaver	Kath	Guidinge
	OC23	Rob	Reade (of Hitchin [Herts])	Mary	Gyles, widow (of H. <sup>s</sup> )
1601	JN21	Edmd	Master	Rose	Master (both of H.)
1602	AP15	Edmd	Campe	Alice	Fisher (both of H.)
	JN 6	Jn	Wyllyssonne	Ellen	Bonefeild (both of H.)
	SE29	Edw	Blocke	Mary	Eele (of Lynford mill), servant
	OC17	Rich	Fortune	Mary	Howard with John Brockett.
	OC18	Geo	Howard	Agnes	Fortune
	OC20	Wm	Meynarde	Alice	Patched [Petchett-T.]
1603	JN26	Edmd	Biggerstaffe	Eliz	Guidinge
	JL30	Hen	Skegge, widower	Eliz	Larkyn (both of H.)
	OC13	Jn	Randoll	Eliz	Angell, (both of H.)
1604	AP16	Thos	Blandsharde	Joan	Goodall (both of Lynford mill)
	JL 2	Thos	Feeld (of Meppershall)	Rose	Sandon (of H.)
	JL12	Jn	Hale (of Arlesey)	Frances	Turner (cf H.)
	OC 3	Wm	More	Alice	Sheffeild (both of H.)
	OC 4	Nich	White, shepherd	Eliz	Dyllye
	OC 4	Jn	Rushe	Mary	Sparrowe
[Three lines have been completely erased; the B.T. for 1604 is not extant.]					
1605	JL28	Wm	Sole	Joan	Allen (both of H.)
1606	MY 8	Thos	Jacob	Eliz	Willyes (both of H.)
	MY12	Thos	Midleton (of Tempsford)	Margt	Brothwood, widow (of H.)
	AU10	Jeffrey	Packer	Ann	Jewe, widow (both of H.)
	OC26	Rich	Jewe	Agnes	Arnalde (both of H.)

8 Denotes "of the parish of Henlow." \*By a licence from my Lord of [?Lincoln] erased.



1606	OC27	Jn	Turner(of Reed,Herts)	Eliz	Sandon (of H.)
	NO 6	Jn	Shawe	Ellen	Tuphnell (Benington,Herts)
1607	AP20	Thos	Okeley	Agnes	Jove (both of H.)
	MY 7	Rich	Dale	Bridget	Squire
	JL20	Edmd	Armes (of Tomsford)	Eliz	Seller alias Baptist (of H.)
	SE20	Hen	Farre	Eliz	Guidinge (both of H.)
	SE21	Wm	Moore	Joan	Fisher (both of H.)
	OC11	Thos	Kircke (of H.),servant	Joan	Beckett (of Campton)
	OC18	Rob	Howard	Dorothy	Castle (both of H.)
	NO 8	Thos	Farre	Eliz	[Fortune††]
1608	JL 3	Wm	Fanne	Joan	Ravens (both of H.)
	JL 8	Jn	Goodwynne (of "Eestrye",Herts)	Ann	Thodye (of Shefford in Campton)
	OC23	Jn	Greene	Eliz	Petchott
	NO24	Hen	Gregorye (Bygrave,Herts)	Frances	Turner,widow (of H.)
	DE15	Rich	Austine [widr.]	Eliz	Tylly (both of H.)
1609	AP24	Rob	Rushe	Bridget	Dale,widow (both of H.)
	JN26	Hen	Cooper	Kath	Tompon (both of Cardington)
	OC15	Jn	Byggerstaffe	Rose	Guydyn
	OC16	Thos	Impye [Impie-T.] (of Roxton)	Eliz	Underwood (of H.)
	OC22	Jn	Younge,smith	Agnes [Alice-T.]	Underwood (Pirton,Herts.)
	OC26	Wm	Hoast [Oast-T.]	Joan	Lawraunce [Lawrence-T.]
1610	JL30	Jn	Sandon	Joan	Kirke
	SE16	Oliver	Smyth	Joan	Browne
	SE30	Chas	Cart	Eliz	Michell
	JAN 8	Jeffery	Cox	Marian	Underwood
1611	[No marriages recorded in Register or B.T.]				
1612	MY 1	Jn	Bates	Eliz	Ravens
	SE26	Edw	Chaplin	Jane	Far
	NO23	Jn	Marshall	Dorothy	Purser
	JAL4	Wm	Roberts	Ann	Savill
	JAL6	Thos	Jove	Joan	Cooper
	NO11	Wm	Tillie	Eliz	Peppitt
1614	JN20	Edw	Tillie	Agnes	Cooper
	JN21	Rob	Cooper	Joan	Gresham
1615	AP20	Thos	Day	Eliz	Farre
	OC26	Leonard	Bonefield	Eliz	Haggysse
	OC30	Anthony	Hanscombe	Jane	Emery
	NO22	Benj	Cooper	Rose	Haggysse
	NO27	Rich	White	Rhoda	Jaxon [Jackson-T.]
	NO30	Rich	Everet	Margt	Underwood
	JAL5	Edw	Shaw	Jane	Manfield
	MR20	Jn	Tompson	Agnes	Bury
1616	MY13	Nich	Steward,gent.(of "Potts-haule", Northants)	Mrs Ann	Clarke,widow
	NO28	Thos	Cox	Agnes	Cooper
	DE19	Edmd	Bury	Rebecca	Sandon
	FE 6	Hen	Skegge	Eliz	Glascock
	FE13	Wm	Lane	Eliz	Carrington
1617	AP28	Thos	Disney	Eliz	Bunbery
	AP28	Wm	Wratton	Eliz	Pax
	OC 2	Jn	Underwood	Alice	Jove
	NO 6	Hen	Skegge	Rhoda	Jackson [Jaxon-T.]
	NO27	Wm	Howard	Joan	Dale
	FE23	Geo	Geary	Joan	Underwood
1618	AP13	Jn	Jove	Eliz	Strett
	AP13	Jn	Lewes	Eliz	Dale
	NO12	Oliver	Robarts	Jane	Greene
	DE21	Jn	Underwood	Eliz	Hemming
1619	AP 5	Gilbert	Bates	Frances	Samme
	MY24	Nich	Guy	Eliz	Davis
	SE23	Mich	Britten	Kath	Wiltshire
	OC21	Jn	Farre	Agnes	Slade
	OC21	Thos	How	Marian	Farre
1620	AU20	Jn	Everett	Joan	Webster
	SE 4	Jeffrey	Dawtry (Petworth,Sussex)	Ann	Rowell
	NO 1	Jn	Ravens	Agnes	Willison
1621	MY27	Thos	Kerke	Joan	Fanno
	JN30	Jn	Kerke	Eliz	Webster

†† From B.T., Register being illegible.

1621	SE22	Nich	Carter	Mary	Underwood
[ctd.]	SE29	Wm	Fanne	Rose	Howard
	OC14	Wm	Tompon	Eliz	Dennyse
	FE11	Rob	Johnson	Mary	Hulkes
1622	JN23	Jn	Young	Eliz	Cooper
	OC 4	Jn	Saunders	"Maudlin"	Rowell
	NO 1	Jn	Everett	Martha	Campe
	NO 7	Jn	Sprignaile	Joan	Wigges
	DE19	Jn	Underwood	Frances	Hale, wid.
1623	JL12	Thos	Young	Agnes	Fentiman, widow
	OC19	Rob	Knott	Rose	Young
[For the period 1624—30, see note in Baptisms under this date, p.A7. The only marriage recorded in the Register during 1624-30 is that of 1629, FE8, below.] The remainder of the marriages for this period are supplied from the B.T.]					
1624	JA 6	Jn	Underwood	Eliz	Edwards
	FE19	Jn	Bray	Marian	Dale
1625	OC20	Jn	Dawson	Hannah	Atkins
	NO 8	Francis	Coxe	Margt	Johnson
	NO11	Benedict	Barnidge	Ann	Millbrook
1626	SE28	Thos	Albon	Eliz	Hazellwood
	OC18	Thos	Sinant	Agnes	Ridgnel
	OC-	Wm	Mumford	Rose	Biggarstaffe
1627	MY17	Wm	Simmes	Mary	Crawley
	JN19	Wm	Kingham	Martha	Lyne
	OC23	Thos	Foster	Eliz	Crawley
1628	JN12	Jn	Gidding	Mary	Carrington
	JN25	Geo	Edwards	Eliz	Willison
	JL20	Jn	Marshall	Joan	Everitt
1629	FE 8	Thos	Fulfare	Joan	Baldock
1630	JN 5	Rich	Thody	Susan	Masters
	JL20	Lawr	Audly [Awdley-T.]	Agnes	Tueing (of "Clotham" [?Clothall], Herts)
	NO18	Rich	Comfort	Eliz	Momford
1631	AP23	Hen	Goare	Eliz	Highway
	NO17	Thos	Bacchus	Mary	Morrill
1632	MY28	Jn	Saader	Judith	Cooper
	MY30	Jn	Everat	Joan	Howard
	MY31	Rob	Yonge	Eliz	Bonds
	NO 2	Jn	Shaw	Ann	Come
	FE28	Leonard	Riseley	Dorothy	Hill
1633	MY 1	Wm	Hcst [Ost-T.]	Eliz	Hare
	MY 1	Jas	Cooke	Bridget	Cherrie
	JN20	Jn	Everet	Hester	Trustram
	OC10	Jn	Coxe	Eliz	Sampsonne
1634	OC30	Oliver	Kyrke	Emme	Kitchin
	NO27	Thos	Pollard	Rebecca	Yong
1635	AP25	Warren	Wilton	Mary	Cooper
	JN22	Rob	Fanne	Ann	Berrie
	JN25	Jn	Bates	Mary	Roberts
	NO12	Rob	Goare	Eliz	Tilley
	JA28	Thos	Oakeley	Jane	Linwood
	FE11	Rich	Hasellwood	Alice	Randoll
1636	DE 5	Thos	Matthew	Grace	Baldock
	NO 1	"Benet"	Stringer	Eliz	Robins
1637	MY 4	Wm	Auborne	Mary	Plummer
	JN24	Thos	Knapton	Eliz	Master
	OC 5	Jn	Winch	Alice	Randoll
1638	OC 4	Nich	Grace	Amy	Lawson
	OC 8	Edm	Shaw	Eliz	Dawes
1639	OC 3	Gabriel	Berrie	Bridget	Master
	OC31	Jas	Sanders	Joan	Deare
1640	OC13	Nich	Grace	Bridget	Cooke
	OC22	Humph	Simkis	Ann	Haggis
	FE18	Jn	Fennie	Joan	Welles
	FE18	Wm	More	Susan	Anstead
1641	NO19	Geo	Ling [Lyng-T.]	Ann	Cawne
1642	MY16	Thos	Cooke	Mary	Goldson
	JN13	Jas	Allin	Joan	Robinson
	JN30	Rich	Haselwood	Ann	Foreman

mar.by licenc



42	OC24	Francis	Clarke	Ann	Stokes
43	JN 8	Jos	Cowper	Eliz	Tingay
	OC18	Rich	Hull	Judith	Greene
The next entries are for the year 1646; there are no B.T. for the period 1642-50].					
46	AP 2	Jn	Hayward	Joan	Stokes
48	JA 2	Jn	Greaves	Hannah	Longford
51	JN30	Rich	Fordam	Eliz	Aston
52	OC 7	Rob	Collins (Kempston)	Hannah	Read (of H.)
	[blank]	Thos	Samne	Mary	Haggis
	[blank]	Wm	Haggis	Marian	Bonfeild
54	JL 8	Thos	Chessam	Ursula	Blith
	JA30	Thos	Underwood	Eliz	Haggis
	FE15	Jn	Beale	Eliz	Lumby
55	MY24	Rich	Coxe	Susan	Enot
	SE10	Jn	Sprignell	Ann	Garter
	NO 9	Wm	Haggis	Eliz	Goare
	DE27	Hen	Samne	Joan	Randall
56	MY 1	Jn	Hunt	Eliz	Lillie
	JN16	Lewis	Cowper	Bridget	Grace
	JN19	Rich	Everit	Ellen	Stafford
57	AP 8	Jn	Right	Jane	Hatne
	NO--	Leonard	Bonfeild	Alice	Sam
58	AP28	Wm	Skilliter	Susan	Hare
	JN 9	Jn	Beale	Eliz	Mabhat
	JN24	Peter	Fisher	Mary	Christmas
61	MY31	Matth	Hare	Mary	Bele
	FE23	Wm	Baldock (Arlesey)	Mary	Young (of H.)
	MR 7	Rob	Goare	Joan	Cox
62	SE 2	Jn	Right	Margt	Dinnis
63	AP20	Jn	Howard [Hayward-T.]	Ann	Bentlye
	JN23	Jn	Hamond	Joan	Cooke
	JL18	Jn	Else	Ann	Warner
	AU 5	Geo	Impie	Mary	Biggerstaffe, widow
	SE 9	Thos	Holloway	Joan	Picket [Piggot-T.]
	OC 8	Thos	Buckingham	Eliz	Endersby
	NO16	Wm	Goare (Eaton [?Socon])	Susan	Thoday (of H.)
64	JL28	Thos	Berry	Danaris	Saunders (both of H.)
	OC13	Jn	Young	Eliz	Knight (both of H.)
65	AP 18	Jn	Ford (Amphill)	Susan	Cox (Chicksand)
	AP 38	Geo	Tailour	Mary	Bateler [Boteler-T.]
	OC25	Rob	Hanscomb	Sarah	Everit

[End of Vol. I]

Marriages in Volume II do not begin until 1681, they are therefore copied from the B.T. which are complete except for 1667 & 1670].

666 "Married none."

667 [The B.T. for this year is missing].

668	JN26	Jn	Baldock	Ann	Alben
669	AU11	Wm	Chalton (Carington [Cardington])	Mary	Tailour, widow
	OC27	Geo	Marshall	Mary	Harvey (of H.)
	FE 5	Thos	Nicols (Elstow)	Mary	Andrews (of H.)

670 [The B.T. for this year is missing].

671	AP21	Thos	Hollowell	Alice	Farmer
	NO30	Wm	Barefoot	Mary	Saunders
	DE28	Thos	Crouch	Mary	Cumberland
	JA 1	Thos	Cowper	Ann	Farmer
	JA 2	Isaac	Mastin	Ann	Usher (Arlesey)
672	SE29	Thos	Norman	Sarah	Smith
673	AP24	M <sup>r</sup> Wm	Cumberland (of H.)	M <sup>rs</sup>	Barford
674	JN 8	Thos	Bowman (Southill)	Mary	Burnidge (of H.)
	SE19	Hen	Burgis (Eyeworth)	Eliz	Allison (Tetworth [Hunts])
	SE20	M <sup>r</sup> Jn	Fowkes (Wootton)	Eliz	Edwards (Wilshamstead)
675	AP 5	Rich	Hull	Ann	Sheffield

Register gives "1655", but these two marriages occur in the same hand as those preceding and the last in this volume; it would therefore appear to be a clerical error for 1665. The same error occurs in the Burials, the year headings "1654" and "1655" (immediately preceding 1666) being altered to 1664 and 1665 in a contemporary hand. The two marriages are given in the B.T. for 1665.

1675	AP 5	Thos	Biggerstaffe	Ann	Hull
1676	NO 3	Wm	Albon (Wallingford[? rectius, Wallington,Herts])	Rosamond	Baldock
	FE 8	Sam	Okely	Ann	Everit
	FE14	Windham	Palmer	Joan	Baldock
1677	AP11	Jn	Tompson	Eliz	Bonfeild
	AP18	Jn	Baldock	Eliz	Fanne
	JN 3	Edw	Tingey	Ann	Baldock
1678	JL29	Jn	Haggis	Alice	Hill
	OC 2	Edw	Tingey	Sarah	Wilton
	OC 6	Jn	Lawrence	Jane	Tennant
	OC13	Jn	Freelove	Eliz	Wilton
	OC20	Jn	Law	Ann	Wilton
	DE 2	Thos	Flindell	Mary	Steevens
	DE 2	Jn	Farre	Joan	Greene
	DE28	Thos	Taylor	Mary	Everit
	FE16	Hen	Wood	Sarah	Neats
1679	OC16	Rob	Wilton	Mary	Hill
	DE23	Jos	Isband	Eliz	Thoday
1680	OC 3	Jn	Knaptham	Mary	Williamson
	JA 7	Sam	Everit	Eliz	Ford
[VOLUME II. 1681-1754]					
1681	MY23	Thos	Beamond (Edworth)	Mary	Sandon
	MY26	Rich	Wiles [Wills-T]	Sarah	Wooddard (both of St. Paul, Bedford)
	MR 9	Thos	Meager	Isabella	Clerck (both of Campton)
1682	AP20	Jos	Wilsheire (Shefford)	Mary	Goodfellow (Amphill)
	AP28	Benj	Turner	Ann	Chamberlayn (both of H.)
	MY25	Isaac	Brooks(Shidlinton[Shillington])	Ann	Andrews (of H.)
	SE29	Edw	Deeremore (Pirton,Herts)	Mary	Larrence (Barton)
	DE28	Edw[Geo-T]	Samm (William,Herts)	Mary	Warner (Standon[Stondon])
1683	SE21	Rich	Underwood	Eliz	Thornton (both of H.)
	SE27	Wm	Brumell (Sandy)	Sarah	Glinister (Shillington)
	SE28	Jn	Knapton	Eliz	Pearson (both of H.)
	OC 5	Rob	Cooper	Mary	Biggerstaff (both of H.)
	NO 8	Jn	Williams (Meppershall)	Mary	Millner (Southill)
1684	JN 3	Jn	Barker	Ann	Ball (both of Ashwell,Herts)
	SE 8	Jn	Ford	Rosamond	Paine (both of H.)
	SE29	Edw	Austin	Mary	Hale (both of H.)
	SE29	Wm	Rite	Rebecca	Fann (both of H.)
	OC 6	Benj	Cooper	Rosamond	Farr (both of H.)
	OC 9	Jn	Rite	Sarah	Biggerstaff (both of H.)
	[DE13	Jn	Carrington	Ann	Keller†]
1685	MR27	Jn	Halfhead	Sarah	Blott (both of Southill)
	JN24	Thos	Blae (Statfold[Stotfold])	Mary	Berry (of H.)
1686	AP 4	Thos	Gillman (Langford)	Ann	Alban[Albon-T] (of H.)
	AP12	Thos	Howzin	Eliz	Dawson (both of H.)
	MY13	Edw	Austin [of H.-T]	Mary	Stanton (both of H.)[of Southill -T]
	NO 5	Jn[Thos-T]	Buckingham	Mary	Fan (both of H.)
	DE 9	Thos	Paulin (Amphill)	Mary	Smith (of H.)
	[DE 1	Thos	Paulin of Bedford houghton	Mary	Smith of Campton-T]
	DE27	Jn	Rite	Sarah	Bonfeyld (both of H.)
1687	OC25	Jn	Carinton	Ann	Dear (both of H.)
1688	AP19	Edw	Gouldsbrough (St Dunstan, London), gent	Kath d Geo	Edwards, esq., of Henlow.
	AP19	Jonas	Walker	Sarah	Sprignall (both of H.)
	MY17	Jn	Sprignall	Eliz	Underwood, widow (both of H.)
	NO 5	Francis	Levitt [Leggett-T]	Jane	Larrence[Lawrence-T](both of H.)
1689	OC27	Jos	Burnedge [Burnage-T] (of H.)	Ann	Burgess (of Potton)[both of H-T]
	[JA 5	Thos	Honywood	Mary	Edwards (both of Campton)†]
1690	AP12	Lawr	Mathew (Shillington)	Eliz	Andrews (of H.)
	OC23	Thos	Cooper	Mary	Bonfeild[Mary Sam-T](both of H)
	MY12	Thos	Inskip (Southill)	Ann	Hemmin (Langford)
	NO23	Jn	Atkinson	Mary	Goare (both of H.)
	MR22	Thos	King (Cople)	Jane	Read (of H.)
1691	OC19	Francis	Young (Luton)	Sarah	Samm (of H.)

† Occurs only in B.T.    ‡ Date in B.T. is MR17,1684.



692	SE25	Sam	Carter (Clifton)	Ann <sup>s</sup>	South (of H.)	
693	AP18	Jas	Giles	Ann	Bently (both of H.)	
	NO30	Isaac	Carter (Ickwell in Northill)	Eliz	Iremonger (of H.)	
694	MY29	Jn	Filson	Amy	Irons (both of H.)	
	OC14	Jn	Young (of H.)	Mary	East (Bigglesward[Biggleswade])	
1695	AP11	Rich	Gardynner (Biggleswade)	Mary	Heward[Howard-T](of H.)	
	SE30	Wm	Lewis (Great Barford)	Eliz	Prior (of H.)	
	OC17	Luke	Bush	Sarah	Andrews (both of H.)	
	MR 8	Matth	Wootton(Mogerhanger in Blunham)	Ann	Rogers (Southill)	
1696	AP19	Benj	Osburn (Clifton)	Hester	Carinton (of H.)	
	AP26	Jas[Thos-T]	Goodall (of H.)	Judith	Townsend (Shefford)	
1697	JL15	Jn	Barber (Southill)	Hannah	Read (of H.)	
	SE30	Jn	Earl	Mary	Rite[Wright-T](both of H.)	
	SE30	Jn	Tingy (Clifton)	Mary	Baldock (of H.)	
	MR 5	Trustram	Smith	Sarah	Green (both of H.)	
1698	JN 9	Jonas	Walker, widr., weaver	Joanna	Samm, widow	
1699	MY29	Rob	Figgins (of H.), labr.	Sarah	Piggot (Hitchin,Herts)	
1700	MY25	Wm	Green, husbdn.	Sarah	Banes (both of H.)	
	JN 9	Bedding	Windmill (Gravenhurst),husbdn.	Sarah	Finny (of H.)	
	OC29	Thos	Chiles(Codicote,Herts,husbdn.	Ann	Turner (of H.)	
	JA30	Jos	Barr (Blunham),labr.	Sarah	Kitchener (of H.)	
1701	AP20	Nich	Clerck (Stotfold), labr.	Mary	Shadbolt (of H.)	
	AP22	Jn	Young, shoemaker	Eliz	Turner (both of H.)	
	SE29	Wm	Grey (Iangford),labr.	Sarah	Hawkins (of H.)	
1702	MY10	Jn	Harden, labr.	Mary	Korbet (both of H.)	
	OC15	Benj	Ward, labr.	Mary	Hudson (both of H.)	
	JA 6	Hen	Prentice (Igleford[Ickleford], Herts),labr.	Sarah	Young (of H.)	
1703	MY 2	Thos	Nuddkins (Shefford in Campton), mason	Joan	Albon (of H.)	
	MY23	Edw	Bury, husbdn.	Eliz	Bury	
	SE29	Jn	Crouch, labr.	Eliz	Buckle (both of H.)	
	DE12	Rob	Searl (Holm in Biggleswade),labr.	Ann	Oakely (of H.),widow	
1704	OC 5	Geo	Marshall (Iangford),labr.	Abigail	Cobby (of H.)	
	NOV7	Hen	Whitbread (Shillington),husbdn.	Susan	Groom (of H.)	
	NO30	Jn	Trustram, husbdn.	Mary	Harden([both of H.])	
1705	AP13	Jn	Waters (Wazely[Waresley], Hunts, butcher)	Abigail	Marshall (of H.),widow	
	OC18	Rich	Heward,labr.[servant-T]	Sarah	Francis (both of H.)	
	OC18	Sam	Smith (St.Faith the Virgin in London),gent.	Penelope	Symcotts (Clifton)	(lic.)
1706	MY25	Thos	Faldow (Campton),clockmaker	Sarah	Lawrence (of H.)	
	SE 2*	Jn	Paternoster, labr.	Ann	Shadbolt [both of H.†]	
	FE13	Jn	Bury, husbdn.	Mary	Everet (both of H.)	
1707	SE26	Jn	Tomson (Clifton)	Alice	Stevens (of H.)†]	
1708	AP 1	Thos	Bury[Berry-T] (of H.)	Ann	Thomas (Hitchin[Herts])	
	MY25	Jn	Addington (Milton Ernys[Ernest])	Hannah	Gurney (Bedford)	
	JL29	Jn	Burton(Mildred[Meldreth], Cambs.,yeoman	Sarah	Bury[Berry-T](of H.)	(lic.)
	OC28	Jas	Jackson, weaver	Sarah	Shinkfeild (both of H.)	
1709	JN24	Jn	Meeks (Gamling[a]y[Cambs]), shoemaker	Eliz	Alban (of H.)	
1710	MY11	Jn	Keep (Wellingborough,Northants)	Eliz	Southwick(Wellingborough)	(lic.)
	NO16	Sam	Denny (Hatfield Broad Oak, Essex),wheelwright	Alice	Albene (of H.)	(lic.)
	JA23	Chessey	Oakely, wheelwright	Eliz	Young[widow†](both of H.)	(lic.)
1711	NO21	Jas	Morgan, widr., labr.	Mary	Wood, widow	
	DE15	Humph	Sandon, gent.	Eliz	Hobs [Hobbs-T]	(lic.)
	DE16	Jn	Norman, labr.	Mary	Harden, widow	
	DE22	Jn	Smith(Norton[Herts])	Eliz	Ray (Southill)	
	JA 2	Wm	Hall, labr.	Ann	Tingy (both of H.)	
1712	JN 4	Rich	Lamand, labr.	Mary	Burnedge	
	JN16	Sam	Sandon, gent.	Mary	Samm	(lic.)
	JA 7	Rob	Bunyon (Hitchin,Herts),widr.	Mary	Hampson (of H.),widow	
1713	OC27	Geo	Jackson, labr.	Alice	Papworth	
	NO15	Oliver	Harris (Clifton)[shoemaker†]	Ann	Hull (of H.)	

† B.T. gives "Mary." † Occurs only in B.T. \* SE30 in B.T.

1713	DE24	Thos	Harden (Pirton[Herts]), labr.	Jane	Howsin (of H.)	
[ctd]	DE25	Chris	Fletcher ([Old]Warden), labr.[tailor-T]	Eliz	Hanscomb (of H.)	
1714	AP11	Thos	Bickerstaff, tailor	Ann	Kirby	
	SE 9	Wm	Hancock (Willington), yeoman	Mary	Rudde (Biggleswade)	(lic.)
	FE11	Rich	Saville (Mogerhanger in Blunham), blacksmith	Grace	Merill (Northill)	(lic.)
1715	JL31	Geo	Southo, miller	Frances	Smith (both of H.†)	
	NO21	Rob	Bell, hempdresser	Hannah	Curtis (both of H.†)	
	DE17	Thos	Woodhill ([both of†]Meppershall), husbdn.[labr.-T]	Alice	Blain, widow	(lic.)
	JA 7	Jn	Peirce (Stotfold)[labr.†]	Mary	Dinnis (of H.†)	
	FE 1	Abraham	Samm, weaver	Hester	Carinton (both of H.†)	
	FE12	Thos	Underwood, carpenter	Mary	Bury, widow [of Jn Bury, both of H.†]	
1716	MY 6	Chris	Jackson, widr.[labr.†]	Eliz	Burnedge	
	JN21	Jn	Tingy, labr.	Sarah	Bryant	
	JL22	Jn	Austin [labr.†]	Hannah	Kirby	
	OC25	Wm	Jourden (Stotfold), widr., labr.	Ann	Crawley[of H., singlewoman†]	
	JA 7	Elisha	Chomp, labr.	Jane	Oakely, widow	
	OC18	Jn	Tingy, labr.	Sarah	Walker	
1717	JL25	Thos	Willson, wheelwright	Rebecca	Gutteridge	
	SE19	Thos	Francis, mason	Mary	Underwood (both of H.)	
	SE26	Edw	Farr, weaver	Alice	Evans (Barton)	
	SE30	Jn	Finny, labr.	Ann	Carinton	
	JA25	Rich	Thorogood, labr.	Ann	Levet	
1718	[Mo marriage entries in Register or B.T.]					
1719	AP30	Jn	Mathew, widr., husbdn.	Susan	Hobbs	(lic.)
	MY30	Rich	Case, labr.	Mary	Guy	(lic.)
	SE21	Rich	Tomson, labr.	Ann	Burnedge	
	DE24	Sam	Marsam (Luton), linen draper	Sarah	Hurst (of H.)	(lic.)
	FE11	Jn	Mole, parish clerk	Eliz	Austin	
1720	AP23	Wm	Alban, labr.	Ann	Arnold (both of H.)	
	MY31	Wm	Wayte (Maulden), shoemaker	Mary	Farr (of H.)	
	SE 8	Edmd	Pateman, yeoman	Ann	Daventry (both of Langford)	(lic.)
	SE29	Thos	Austin, gardener	Susan	Smith	
	SE29	Jonathan	Jourdin[Jurden-T], labr.	Mary	Wright	
	NO10	Jn	Harris (Clifton), grocer	Mary	Winn (Biggleswade)	(lic.)
	JA 1	Thos	Cook (Clifton), labr.	Sarah	Crouch (of H.)	
1721	JL 4	Thos	Woodward (Westoning), tailor	Frances	Wheeler (Pulloxhill)	(lic.)
1722	AU27	Jn	Wright (Langford), blacksmith	Mary	Headen (Potton)	
	SE20	Thos	Woodcock, labr.	Sarah	Godfry	
	JA 1	Archibald	Williamson	Eliz	Smith (Woburn)	
	JA27	Jn	Ashwell, hempdresser	Eliz	Crouch	
	FE22	Jn	Davis, labr.	Jane	Ratford (both of Southill)	
1723	JN 8	Isaac	Carter (Northill), shoemaker	Susan	Curtis (of H.)	(lic.)
	SE26	Edw	Jackson, labr.	Mary	Frances	
	SE30	Rich	Heward[Howard-T], labr.	Sarah	Marshall	
	OC 6	Jn	Eaton (Langford), labr.	Rebecca	Batrum	
	OC28	Nich	Reynolds, labr.	Eliz	Harding (both of Stotfold)	
	FE 3	Hen	Giles, shepherd	Lydia	Baker	
1724	MY 7	Jn	Crouch, labr.	Mary	Lumbess	
	MY14	Wm	Green, husbdn.	Rebecca	Beaumont	
	AU30	Edw	Strett, labr.	Eliz	Fletcher, widow	
	SE15	Jn	Fox, maltster	Mary	Thomas (Southill)	
	OC 2	Mich	Woodfeyld, labr.	Eliz	Knott	
	OC 4	Jn	Shreive, labr.	Ann	Samm	
	DE27	Thos	Giggle (Southill), butcher	[blank]		
	JA18	Thos	Wall, tinker	Ann	Denny, widow	
1725	MY16	Rob	Hall, labr.	Eliz	Johnson	
	SE29	Jn	Rite, labr.	Eliz	Shepherd, widow	
	JA10	Thos	Levett, labr.	Jane	Green (Clifton)	
	JA30	Sam	Sharp (Newport Pagnell, Bucks), blacksmith	Martha	Hobbs	(lic.)
1726	MR27	Wm	Bryant (Shillington), labr.	Mary	Horsly (Of H.)	
	SE29	Jn	Farr, weaver	Sarah	Cox, widow	
1727	OC 8	Wm	Bonfield, labr.	Ann	Cocks	

† Occurs only in B.T.



1727	DE 4	Iawr	Williams, labr.	Sarah	Hardin	
[ctd.]	DE 4	Edw	Allin	Margt	Turner	
1728	AP22	Hen	Gyles [Giles-T], labr.	Eliz	Hense	
	SE17	Thos	Kirby, labr.	Mary	Jackson, widow	
1729	MR27	Thos	Wells	Ann	Cowfield	(lic)
	JL 6	Isaac	Greeves	Eliz	Earl	
1730	MY18	Thos	Shadbolt [blacksmith†]	Ann	Gorge[George-T]	
	MY21	Rich	Devonshire [labr†]	Martha	Shadbolt	
1731	JN20	Wm	Blann	Ann	Collip [Colep-T]	
	JL 5	Matth	Farr [Tarr-T]	Mary	Dinnis [Dennis-T]	
	NO17	Geo	[Batteson†]	Ann	Freeman (Stanford[in Southill])	
	NO25	Jn	Plumer	Mary	Lowel [Lovell-T]	
	DE 9	Thos	Sheffield [Sheffeld-T]	Susan	Austin	
	DE28	Edw	Meryweathers [Merrywithers-T]	Sarah	Pates	
1732	OC 2	Jn	Norman	Ann	Thurgood	
	JA 3	Jn	Geves	Ann	Young	
1733	JN11	Jn	Child	Mary	Brown	
	JN21	Thos	Allin	Ann	Barber	
	OC 1	Isaac	Rickson	Mary	Plumer	
	DE 6	Rob	Arnal	Ann	Howard	
	JA16	Geo	Yearley	Eliz	Collip	
1734			[No marriage entries in Register, B.T. is missing].			
1735	NO12	Cornelius	Millerd	Ann	Lamant [Laman-T]	
	JA 9	Thos	Heith [Heath-T]	Ann	Wallow [Waller-T]	(lic)
1736	AP30	Mich	Eseard [Izsard-T]	Sarah	Collip	
	NO25	Jn	Howerd [Haward-T]	Sarah	[Dorrington†]	
1737	SE14	Thos	Wiles	Ann	Barber	(lic)
	NO21	Thos	Michel	Mary	Jorden	
	NO24	Thos	Stringer	Eliz	Esard	
1738			[No marriage entries in Register, B.T. is missing].			
1739			[No marriage entries in Register or B.T.]			
1740	DE 7	Thos	Hine	Margt	Carter	(lic)
1741	JL19	Thos	Brownen	Hannah*	Killingworth (from Southill)	
1742	FE13	Thos	Laban	Ann	Green (from Southill)	
1743			[No marriage entries in Register, B.T. is missing]			
1744	OC 6	Jn	Bonfield	[blank]	Young (both of Southill)	
	OC21	Jn	Harmitage	Sarah	Alborne,	
			"both asked by Banns at Southill & belong there but married at Henlow."			
	DE30	Jn	Hyde	Sarah	Mann (both of Southill)	
1745-47			[No marriage entries in Register or B.T.]			
1748			[No marriage entries in Register, B.T. is missing].			
1749	AP 2	Wm	Hale	Sarah	Finding (from Southill)	
	OC15	Jn	Wilds	Mary	Lynton (from Southill)	
1750			[No marriages in Register, B.T. is missing].			
1751	JL18	Thos	Taylor (Arlesey)	Ann	Anthony	
1752	JA13	Thos	Waller (Shillington), labr.	Sarah	Jackson (Henlow)	
	FE 2	Jos	Impey	Alice	Fisher	(lic)
	OC10	Jn	Franklain (Biggleswade)	Ann	Purser (Henlow)	
	OC12	Jos	Brown (Langford)	Mary	Hayns (Henlow)	
	DE 6	Rob	Devonshire (Clifton)	Ann	Franks (Henlow)	
	DE24	Rich	Lawman (Arlesey)	Eliz	Ashbolt (Henlow)	(lic)
1753	SE 2	Jn	Godfrey (Clifton)	Eliz	Franklin (Henlow)	
	OC10	Rich	Harris	Eliz	Cowland (both of Henlow)	
	DE20	Jos	Crawley (Holwell)	Ann	Sheffield (Henlow)	
1754	JA 3	Jn	Hipgrave (Shillington)	Sarah	Sell (Ickleford[Herts])	
	JA 7	Thos	Collet	Eliz	Reynoldes (both of Henlow)	
	JA16	Jn	Carrington (Arlesey)	Judith	Woollard	

[End of Vol. II]

## [VOLUME III. 1754-1798]

1754	AP13	Edw	Robinson, <sup>s</sup> clerk	Frances	Hobbs	(lic)
[ctd.]	SE 4	Jas	Gazeley (Campton), dairyman	Mary	Street	
	NO 3	Thos	Britnall (Campton), gardener	Eliz	Thompson, widow	
	DE15	Wm	West	Mary	Devonshire	
1755	MR30	Rich	Burnage, labr.	Mary	Black	

† Occurs only in B.T. \* Written over an erasure, B.T. gives "Sarah."

§ From 1754 onwards, all parties are of Henlow unless otherwise stated.

1755	AF30 Wm	Crawley, labr.	Sarah Cox	(lic)
[old]	MY11 Jos	Triplow, butcher	Phillis "Bland or Austin"	
	OC31 Jn	Kilby, labr.	Mary Appleford	
1756	JA20 Jn	Clarke (Langford)	Alice Newman	
	JA23 Hen	Francis (Southill)	Mary Collet	
	FE19 Jos	Trustring, gent.	Ann Trustring	(lic)
1757	FE20 Jos	Hall, labr.	Ann Black	
	JN12 Thos	Jeeves[hempdresser-Barns]	Eliz Wells	
	JN23 Wm	Brown, farmer	Eliz Trustring, widow	(lic)
	AU 2 Jn	Burges[signs "Burgis"]	Sarah Brown	(lic)
	OC10 Thos	Woodfield (Holwell)	Ann Shrieve	
	OC16 Thos	Brothers (Holwell)	Eliz Clarke	
	OC31 Rich	Dear	Sarah Browning	
1758	AU10 "Samm"	Bell	Martha Larkins[signs "Larkin"]	(lic)
	SE28 Jn	Jackson	Mary Woollard	(lic)
1759	FE10 Wm	Young	Mary Bland	
	FE26 Ebben	Prestland [Priestland--T]	Susan Carter	
	NO13 Thos	Woollard	Frances Lenton	
1760	JA29 Isaac	Harris	Eliz Franks	
	AP12 Jn	Roberts	Eliz Hine	
	JN 9 Jn	Carver	Mary Sheffield	
	JL30 Rich	Osborn (Langford), widr.	Mary King, widow	
	OC 4 Wm	Dalley	Cath Carter	
	OC 4 Wm	Andrew [Andrews--T]	Sarah Shrieve	
1761	FE 2 Jn	Pitts [Pit--T]	Sarah Stebbings	
	MR28 Jas	Saunders	Sarah Smith	
	AP20 Edw	Merryweathers	Frances Saunders	
	NO14 Jn	Stebbing [Stebbing--T]	Susan Cowland	
1762	JA 4 Thos	Marshall[signs "Marshall"]		
		(Biggleswade)	Mary Trustring	(lic)
	NO29 Wm	Groves	Cath England	
1763	JAL17 Jn	Wand (Stotfold)	Eliz Trustring	(lic)
	AP19 Rich	Neal (Clifton)	Susan Brown	
	MY22 Jn	Thrussel	Mary Bell	
	MY26 Jn	Tingey	Mary Dilley	
	MY27 Wm	Adams (Hatley St. George, Cambs)	Mary Street	
	OC19 Edw	Todge (Shillington)	Eliz Woodfield	(lic)
	NO14 Jn	Barroway (Newton, Bucks)	Eliz Farr	(lic)
1764	MR 5 Jas	Alban, widr.	Susan Oakley, widow	
✓	MY14 Wm	Tansley	Mary Mays	
	OC10 Jos	Cox	Eliz Wright	
1765	FE19 Chas	Rainbow	Sarah Reynoldes	
	MR27 Edw	Green (Southill)	Ann Child	(lic)
	JN 8 Wm	Favil (Astwick)	Eliz Mays	
	JL10 Jn	Underwood, widr.	Ann South, widow	(lic)
	OC14 Jn	Street	Ann Giles	
	NO13 Jn	Woollard	Jane Pepper	(lic)
	DE30 Thos	Inns	Mary Underwood	(lic)
1766	JA 8 Jas	Alban	Ann Surch	
	AP 5 Thos	Finney	Ann Carter	
	AU12 Rich	Raynsford, esq.[signs "Raynsford, jun."](Binfield, Berkshire)	Frances Edwards	(lic)
	SE11 Jn	Swain, widr.	Jane Poulton, wid.(Shefford in Campton)	
	OC 9 Jos	Langley, widr.	Eliz Alban	
	OC10 Philip	Dilley (Arlesey)	Mary Clarke	
1767	JAL17 Thos	Lawman	Ann Mays	
	MY 5 Edmd	Crowther	Eliz Turner	
	AU20 Jn	Dilley	Sarah Burgess,* widow	(lic)
	SE22 Wm	Child	Eliz Field	(lic)
	OC14 Thos	Wright (Ickleford [Herts]), widr.	Sarah Grundon	
1768	FE24 Jas	Cox	Mary Woodfield, wid.[signs "Woodfeild"]	
	MR28 Jn	Albone	Eliz Wright (Cardington)	(lic)
	AP12 Rob	Bakewell	Eliz Piggot, widow	
	MY17 Thos	Yerell	Mary Wise	
1769	JL11 Thos	Finney, widr.	Sarah Sparry, widow	
	OC10 Jn	Breed (Hitchin, Herts)	Mary Ward	
	OC20 Wm	Harris	Mary Clow	

\* Altered from "Burnidge". B.T. gives "Burgess."



1770	FE26	Jos	Keech	Mary	Harris, widow	
	MR26	Jn	Balls	Martha	Jordan	
	AP 7	Edw	Crawley (Campton)	Eliz	Stevens	
	OC11	Jn	Walker, widr.	Mary	Sell	
	DE11	Wm	Jordan, widr.	Eliz	Knight, widow	
1771	JA29	Thos	Bickerstaff	Eliz	Jenkins, widow	
	MR16	Thos	Dilley	Ann	Wilson [signs "Willson"]	(lic)
	SE18	Jn	Clarke, widr.	Ann	Cooper, widow	
1772	OC10	Wm	Alban (Clifton)	Ann	Handscombe	
	NO 1	Morley	Upchurch, widr.	Ann	Berrage	
1773	FE 9	Rob	Newbrooke (Potton)	Ann	Albon	(lic)
	FE12	Jn	Turner	Eliz	Brown	
	AP13	Jn	Hyde (Arlesey)	Mary	Austin	
	SE17	Jn	Young (Islington, Midx)	Hannah	Dilley [signs "Dilly"]	
	OC 2	Edw	Porter, widr.	Eliz	Jeeves, widow	
	NO12	Rob	Tingey	Ann	Parish	
	DE27	Thos	Trigg	Eliz	Franklin	
1774	MY 6	Jn	Leach, widr.	Mary	Dilley	
	AU 5	Rob [Jn-T]	Forkner (Clapham)	Sarah	Mays	(lic)
	SE30	Jn	Ashwell	Mary	Albon	(lic)
	OC 6	Sam	Crawley	Mary	Wilson	
	OC10	Thos	Lawman	Mary	Godfrey (Clifton)	
	OC10	Wm	Izzard	Ann	Bartle	
1775	JN28	Wm	Harris	Ann	Smith	(lic)
	JL22	Jn	Pain	Ann	Crouch	
	OC10	Thos	Young (Clifton)	Eliz	Clow	
1776	AP 7	Thos	Tansley	Ann	Hall, widow	
	AU 7	Thos	Smith	Sarah	Albon	
	DE 9	Wm	Wray (Shillington)	Eliz	Izzard	
1777	JA24	Jos	Geary, widr.	Eliz	Dilley	
	MY17	Wm	Gurney	Eliz	Risley	(lic)
	OC16	Rob	Bywaters	Sarah	Whittington	
	DE13	Wm	Dilley, widr.	Mary	Bray	
1778	FE 5	Jn	Sanderson [signs "Saunderson"]			
			(Biggleswade)	Sarah	Wilson	
	JL20	Francis	Jeeves (Sandy)	Eliz	Pierce	
	AU17	Rich	Simpson	Eliz	Thompson	
	AU23	Wm	Lawrence (Hertingfordbury, Herts)	Ann	Dilley	
	OC29	Dan	Fossey (Walkern, Herts)	Eliz	Taylor	
1779	JA21	Thos	Child (Clophill)	Eleanor	Hall	
	JN29	Jas	Cooper	Hannah	Bell	
	AU 4	Thos	Miles (Stotfold)	Lydia	Crawley	(lic)
	OC 4	Jn	Legat, jun.	Susan	Bye	
	OC13	Thos	Taylor, jun.	Ann	Cross	
	NO11	Wm	Stevens, widr.	Frances	Snow	(lic)
1780	JL15	Francis	Gurney	Ann	Chamberlain	
	JL22	Rich	Burrage, widr.	Sarah	Groom, widow	
	OC10	Sam	Clarke	Eliz	Jordan	
	OC11	Edmd	Chamberlain [signs "Chamberlayn"]	Sarah	Taylor	
	DE 4	Jn	Jackson	Lucy	Warner	
1781	JA23	Thos	Jeeves	Eliz	Reynolds	
	JA25	Thos	Bywaters	Frances	Smith	(lic)
	MR 8	Edw	Croft	Susan	Goodwin	
	AP 9	Sam	Ricket (Amptill)	Alice	Swain	
	JL26	Alex	Watt, esq. (St. Martin in the Fields, Midx)	Martha	Ellis	(lic)
	SE 4	Geo	Pope (Biggleswade)	Barbara	Farnhame [signs "Farnham"]	
	SE29	Wm	Catlin	Eliz	Edwards	
	OC 2	Stephen	Hare	Sarah	Bywaters	
	OC25	Jn	Cliff (Aston, Herts)	Hannah	Wilson [signs "Willson"]	(lic)
1782	AP 1	Thos	Case	Ann	Lawman	
1783	FE10	Jn	Wilson [signs "Willson"]	Eliz	Tingay [signs "Tingey"]	(lic)
	JN 9	Thos	Douton (Finchley, Midx)	Sarah	Bell	(lic)
	OC11	Jos	Fossy	Eliz	Mabbit	
	NO 4	Thos	Clow	Eliz	How	
1784	JN 1	Rich	Armour	Mary	Seymour [signs "Seamour"]	
	OC21	Wm	Randal	Eliz	Alban	

1784	NO18	Jn	Rowel	Sarah	Saby	
1785	SE30	Jn	Mayes	Eliz	Wright	
	OC10	Jas	Huckle (Sandy)	Mary	Andrew	
	OC10	Sam	Fullwood	Lettice	Layman	
1786	AP 9	Thos	Owens	Cath	Prestland	
	JL13	Nathl	Bell	Ann	Ell	(lic)
	OC21	Jos	Lawman, widr.	Sarah	Dimmock	
	DE 5	Thos	Nottingham	Eliz	Parkins	
1787	AP 1	Jn	Legatt [Leggate-T], widr.	Mary	Purser	
	MR 7*	Rob	Brittain	Eliz	Dilly	
	AP14	Wm	Anderson (Baldock [Herts])	Ann	Hughs	
	AP17	Thos	Pepper (Southill)	Sarah	Hall	
	OC 4	Jos	Huckle	Mary	Carrington	
	DE13	Wm	Jordan	Jane	Young	
1788	OC10	Jn	Wilton	Cath	Groves	
	NO13	Wm	Taylor (Holwell)	Eliz	Wilson [signs "Willson"]	(lic)
	NO22	Rob	Usher (Langford)	Hannah	Edwards	
	DE 2	Wm	Denton (Tingrith)	Sarah	Lawrence	
1789	JN18	Jas	Hanscombe (Pirton, Herts)	Ann	Trustram	(lic)
	JL28	Chas	Ell	Mary	Stevens	(lic)
	OC10	Wm	Reynolds	Margt	Taylor	
	OC12	Jn	Manyweathers	Sarah	Ale	
	NO30	Wm	Stephens	Eliz	Paternoster	
1790	JA 5	Jn**	Kilby	Ann	Right	
	AP 5	Chas	Kendal	Ann	Turner	
	JL20	Thos	Trigg [widr.-Banns]	Eliz	Gates	
	JL29	Jn	Winters	Mary	Cox	
	NO12	Wm	Devereaux (Shillington)	Mary	Roberts	(lic)
	NO13	Wm	Bygrave [Edw Bigrough-Banns]	Mary	Tansley	
1791	MR15	Wm	Berry (Eversden, Cambs)	Susan	Scarborough	(lic)
	MY12	Geo	Tansley (Langford)	Eliz	Trippeloe	
	JL25	Edmd	Byewaters	Mary	Richardson	
1792	MY17	Rob	Favell	Frances	Young	
	OC10	Jos	Lawman	Sarah	Maskell	
	NO 1	Sam	Trustram	Ann	Fowler	(lic)
	NO29	Wm	Bedford Edwards	Mary	Crowther <sup>s</sup>	(lic)
	DE13	Sam	Ashwell	Eliz	Neall	
1793	FE 2	Thos	Britton	Susan	Pratt	
	JL19	Jn	Watts	Mary	Fresland	
	OC10	Jas	Pitts	Ann	Anderson	
1794	JA30	Jn	Tingey [signs "Tingy"]	Eunice	Ell	(lic)
	JN10	Jos	Pestell (St. Albans, Herts)	Lucy	Deer	
	NO 3	Jos	Huckle [signs "Huckel"], widr.	Ann	Fresland	
1795	JN 8	Wm	Jourdan, widr.	Susan	Calver	
	JN16	Thos	Leggat	Ann	Crouch	
	OC10	Wm	Ingram (Gravenhurst), widr.	Sarah	Fuller [Fullwood-Banns]	
	OC13	Thos	Balls [signs "Ball"] (Sandy)	Mary	Williamson	
	DE24	Sell	Scruby	Eliz	Robinson	
	DE31	Jn	Wand	Mary	Tingey	(lic)
1796	FE23	Wm	Luxden [signs "Lugsdin"]			
			([Little?] Staughton)	Eliz	Ell	(lic)
	MY 3	Wm	Lugsdin (Little Staughton)	Mary	Ell	(lic)
	MY24	Wm	Rawlins (Wrestlingworth)	Eliz	Jourdan	(lic)
	MY28	Jn	Gregory (Shillington)	Lucy	Cox	
	JN 4	Jn	Angel	Mary	Izard	
	OC20	Wm	Smith (St. Paul, Bedford)	Sarah	Apthorpe [signs "Apthorp"]	
	NO 8	"Samn"	Carter Presland	Sarah	Jourdan	

\* Probably correct date is AP 7, last day of publication of Banns was March 25.

\*\* Signs by mark "Robert Kilby", Banns give "Robert."

§ The following note is attached to this entry: "Whereas I omitted at the date of the marriage to which this is annexed to insert that it was had by and with the consent of Edmund Crowther the lawful and natural father of Mary Crowther who was at that time a minor being under twenty one years of age; with the permission of the present incumbent the Reverend Thomas Gregory clerk and the present church warden Charles Ell.

Signed this 9th day of Jan'y 1811 by me [signature] G.E. Mossop."



1797	FE 3 Sam	Croft (St. Ippolyts, Herts)	Hannah	Cox
	FE 9 Jn	Clarke	Mary	Triplow
	AP21 Jn	Daniel (Southill)	Eliz	Sabey
	JL16 Gilbert	Woollard	Ann	Sharp
	NO 8 Thos	Watts	Ann	Richardson
	NO23 Wm	Franks	Eliz	Richardson
1798	MY27 Wm	Arnold	Marcy	Wilson [signs "Marsey Willson"]
	OC10 Matth	Daniels	Mary	Payne

[End of Vol. III]

[The volume for 1798-1812 is lost; its existence was recorded in Vict. Co. Hist., Beds., ii, 285 (published 1908) but was missing at the time of the Editor's Survey of Bedfordshire Parish Records in 1923. The marriages for 1798-1812 are therefore copied from the Bishop's Transcripts but these are incomplete as noted below].

1798	OC10 Wm	Goodman	Sarah	Calver	
[ctd]	NO 8 Thos	Calver	Mary	Balls	
	[The B.T. for 1799-1801 are missing]				
1802	AP 1 Dan	Tompkins (Clifton)	Mary	Woollard	
	OC 6 Wm	Tingey (Northill)	Hannah	Young	(lic)
1803	MR11 Wm	Cain	Mary	Steevens	
	JN 4 David	Topham (Hitchin, Herts)	Sarah	Fowler	(lic)
	SE20 Kenrie	Wilson (Barton)	Mary	Jeeves	
	OC 1 Jn	Kimpton (Stevenage, Herts)	Susan	Izzard	
1804	JA12 Jas	Cooper	Frances	Oliver	
	FE22 Jas	Angel (Meppershall)	Jane	Balls	
	OC 4 Wm	Newton	Susan	Sabey	
	OC 5 Thos	Tidel, widr.	Sarah	Savery, widow	
	NO16 Jos	Woodgeworth	Eliz	Case	
	NO29 Wm	Gray (Shillington)	Amelia	Bywaters	
1805	JA 9 Jas	Pitts, widr.	Hannah	Taylor, widow	(lic)
	AP19 Sam	Taylor	Betty	Franklin (Amphill)	(lic)
	OC11 Jas	Steevens	Eliz	Albone (Sutton)	
	NO21 Jn	Payn	Eliz	Jorden	
1806	FE 7 Rich	Wittington (Flitwick)	Mary	Case	
	[The B.T. for 1806 is missing, the above is taken from the B.T. for 1805]				
1807	JN29 Jos	Wells	Mary Ann	Jackson	
	NO 2 Wm	Ashwell	Mary	Gurney	
	DE26 Wm	Hollowday	Sarah	Teagle, widow	
1808	FE25 Thos	Dilley (Hawnes[Haynes])	Frances	Balls	
	MR18 Rich	Vine	Sarah	Allen	
	OC11 Sam	Brawn	Sarah	Pain	
	NO20 Jas	Burnage	Eliz	Tuffnell	
1809	JA10 Abraham	Thomas	Eliz	Allen	
	[The B.T. for 1809-1812 are missing, the above is taken from the B.T. for 1808]				

## [BANNS: 1754-1798]

[Only those entries which are absent from the Marriages are extracted. The last of the three dates of publication is given in this copy. As with Marriages, all parties are of the home parish except where otherwise stated].

1755	JL 6 Jn	Legat, labr.	Rachel	Albon (Clifton)
1756	OC31 Jn	Shrieve, labr.	Mary	Upton (Chicksands)
1757	MR20 Geo	Anderson	Sarah	Sheffield (Northwell[Northill])
	OC 9 Rich	Page	Ann	Custerton (Hawns)
1760	MY 4 Morley	Upchurch	Eliz	Carter (Hawns)
	NO23 Jn	Hayns (Hawns)	Eliz	Howard
1762	SE18 Abraham	Paternoster (Southill)	Ann	Alban
1764	JN10 Geo	Bosher	Mary	Huckle (Northill)
1766	MR16 Thos	Underwood	Ann	Ellis (Langford)
1768	MR20 Jn	Stevens	Sarah	Berridge (Southill)
	AU21 Francis	Fowler	Sarah	Iyles (Clifton)
1769	JA15 Jas	Izzard	Mary	Harris (Hawns)
1771	DE15 Jos	Chew (Southill), widr.	Sarah	Pitts, widow
1772	MR29 Thos	Dilley	Sarah	Plummer (Arlesey)
1773	SE12 Jn	Franks	Mary	Albone (Southill)
1774	AP 3 Wm	Harris, widr.	Mary	Merryweathers (Southill)
	OC 2 Thos	Prat	Ann	Waller (Arlesey)

1776	JL14	Geo	Fulwood	Eliz	Sale (Hinxworth[Herts])
	NO24	Jn	Saby	Eliz	Swain (Langford)
1777	OC12	Thos	Wilson	Eliz	Hady (Arlesey)
1778	NO15	Jas	Saby	Eliz	Allen (Stotfold)
1780	OC29	Jn	Clow	Eliz	Carter (Clothall[Herts])
	NO 5	Sam	Wilson	Ann	Limbey (Biggleswade)
1782	AP21	Thos	Gregory	Eliz	Gazeley (Shillington)
	AU11	Wm	Jeeves	Eliz	Hanscome (Campton)
	SE22	Wm	Turner	Sarah	Papworth (Arlesey)
	OC 6	Jas	Burnage	Sarah	Hatton (Arlesey)
1783	AU17	Thos	Bywaters, sen.	Ann	Jordan (Arlesey)
	OC 3	Thos	Seamon	Eliz	Huckle (Southill)
1784	MR20	Wm	Pit	Judith	Twidell (Shillingford[Shillington])
1785	<sup>8</sup>	Jos	Crawley	Mary	Goodwin (Hawnes)
1786	OC 8	Abraham	Biggs	Ann	Richardson (St. Mary, Bedford)
	OC15	Jn	Goodwin, widr.	Ann	Beil (Lilley[Herts])
1787	OC14	Jos	Lock	Eliz	Young
	DE 9	Jas	Dennis	Ann	Robert
1789	OC 4	Wm	Smith	Eliz	Alborn (Arlesey)
1797	SE 3	Wm	Lansberry	Mary	Smith

[End of Banns]



## B U R I A L S, 1 5 5 9 - 1 8 1 2

[VOLUME I. 1559-1668]

- 1559 MY12 Jas TURNER, vicar, & Ann d Wm UNDERWOOD. MY19 Thos YOUNGE, sen. MY23 Hen s Wm UNDERWOOD. JN25 Thos s Jn HUCKLE. SE6 Amy WOOFELY. NO9 Peter CAMPIAN. NO20 Agnes d Wm BRITTAYNE. NO28 Rob d Thos WIGGSON, & Eliz SUGGAR. DE7 Eliz d Wm UNDERWOOD. DE19 Kath SKRIVENER. DE21 Rachel d Rich HEMMINGE. DE29 Eliz d Thos BASSE.
- 1560 JA8 Thos s Hen HAYDEN. JA25 "Lucrece" d Hugh BRITTEN. JA28 Mary d Thos FORTUNE. JA29 Jn s Jn FARRE. FE6 Frances s or d Wm HORE. FE18 Eliz servant to Wm WHITE. MR10 Agnes d Thos FORTUNE. MR12 Thos COWPER. MR21 Agnes w Wm POND, & Thos FORTUNE. MR22 Jn WHITE. MR23 Rich s Wm HUCKLE. MR24 Rob s Thos FORTUNE.
- 1561 MR29 Rob s Jn WHITE. AP9 Wm HOAST. AP19 [blank] DAWESON. AP25 Jn s Thos FORTUNE. AP27 Jn RAYEMENT. MY12 Joan w Wm WAKEFEILD. MY13 Jn DREWRYE. MY17 Thos s Wm BERYE. MY20 Jn DEERE, & Rich s Wm BERYE. MY31 Rich s Jn CROWLEY. JN4 "Lucrece" d Wm WAKEFEILD. JN21 Rich s Jn UNDERWOOD. JN26 Hugh BRYTTEN. SE17 Thos s Thos YOUNGE. SE16 Hen HEDLYE. JA31 Cicely BRUMMAN. JN17 Jas GYBBYNN. NO6 Agnes DALE. NO9 Joan DALE.
- 1562 FE28 Geo s Hen I. VELINGE. MR15 Agnes d Clement PETTIE.
- 1563 MR30 Eliz d Jn GUIDDINGE. NO22 Wm s Wm BRYTTEN. DE8 Jn BRYTTEN. DE27 Wm s Thos FARRE, & "one Thomas y<sup>e</sup> sonne of a poore woman". DE30 Rob s Jn ISSAAKE. DE31 Eliz d Jn BROWNE. FE1 Margt PRIAR. FE24 Rob SYMSON.
- 1564 AP19 Thos FARRE, sen. SE28 Eliz d Rich CLEARCKE. DE14 Martha d Rich WEPSTER. JA23 Humph s Wm BRITTEN.
- 1565 MY11 Jn COOKE. JN2 Jn s Rob BOCKETT. OC31 Jn s Wm HURST. DE9 "Elizabeth ANDREWE called Beale Andrewe". JA11 Wm LARKYNNE. JA18 Wm NORE. JA25 Wm LYLLEY. FE3 Mich COCKES. FE4 Margt UNFREY, & Rich RECHFORD. FE5 Walter CAMPE. MY3 Rose WIGHE. SE18 Agnes w Thos BARNES. OC14 Margt FULBECKE. FE7 Rich HAGGAS. [The entries for this year are in confused order: before the burial of MY3, "1565" is again entered]
- 1566 JN20 Rich s Jn RAVENS. JN27 Wm s Thos WIGH. JL14 Rich RANDALL. AU23 Eliz BASSE. DE18 Rich TURNER. JA14 Joan w Thos HEADYE. FE3 Thos GARRETT. MR3 Eliz d Jn HEMMINGE, gent.
- 1567 AP5 Margt w Geo ROPER. MY2 Geo CLEARCKE. MY13 Edw<sup>s</sup> COCKES. JL3 Harry s Thos UNDERWOOD. JL4 Jn PAXEMAN. AU25 Joan d Edmd COWPER. AU26 Leonard s Jn JACOBS. AU30 Joan d Jn ANDROWE. SE12 Margt w Thos FELT. OC5 Thos s Thos GARRETT. MR5 Jn FANNE.
- 1568 JL18 Alice w Thos RANDOLL. SE15 Thos s Rich FORTUNE. SE22 "Lucres" d Rob BOCKETT. SE25 Joan d Wm HORE. DE15 Wm SHEAPEHEARD.
- 1569 NO12 Wm GUIDINGE. NO13 M<sup>r</sup> JONES, curate. NO17 Agnes HURST. NO28 Joan d Rich HEMMINGE.
- 1570 "Cleare"
- 1571 NO2 Alice w Jn UNDERWOODE. NO6 Thos s Wm AUSTEN. NO30 Jn CLEARCKE, "servant to Tillie".
- 1572 DE11 Mich s Thos ANGELL.
- 1573 "Cleare"
- 1574 MR2 Ellen w Wm BERY. AP19 Joan d Rob MARCHIALL. JN11 Geo RAWEBANE. JA11 Jn s Wm WARDE. JA13 Eliz CLEARCKE, wid. "y<sup>t</sup> newly came out of the Berye". JA14 Alice LAWERENCE. JA20 Edw s Thos UNDERWOOD. JA29 Rich IVERY "out of John Isaaks". MR6 Hen PETCHETT an infant. MR18 Joan BRIGGS "out of ye Berye".
- 1575 AP4 Rich JACOB, an infant. JN12 Agnes JEVE, "in child bedd". DE19 Joan BROWNE, "a servant of Launcelott". JA2 Rich HEMMINGE, "bowe stringe maker". JA4 Jn HEMMYNGE, "his sonne". MR2 Jas MASTER, "an infant".
- 1576 AU1 Rob BOTTELLSON, "vir honestus". SE7 "Master Thomas EDWARDS, sergeant at armes to the verteous & virgin Quene Elizabeth. A kind gentleman was he". OC10 Jn WAKEFEILD, "a very old man". DE22 Joan CROWELLY.
- 1577 JN4 Wm BERYE, husbdn. OC21 Agnes w Edw MASTER. MR7 Eliz RECHFORD, "a very aged woman". MR12 Alice NIXON, "a verye aged woman also". MR21 Jn HUNFREY, labr.
- 1578 NO24 Thos PACKER, labr. JA21 Wm TYLLYE, husbdn. JA22 "One called Mother Joane". FE3 "One Elizabeth". FE6 Wm WARD, tailor "vir honestus". FE26 Alice DAWESON, wid.
- 1579 OC28 Thos CRONOWELL. JA10 Geo CHARINGTON, "bow stringemaker".
- 1580 NO26 Thos RECHFORD, "a very old man".
- 1581 AP18 Thos BASSE, "an old man". JN27 Prudence d Thos UNDERWOOD.
- 1582 JN7 Agnes TYLLYE, wid., "an old woman". FE9 Thos s Mich BRITTAYNE.
- 1583 AP6 Mich s Wm TOWNSEND. JL17 Thomasin STARRE. NO2 Joan YOUNGE, wid., "an old woman".
- <sup>s</sup>Omitted: son of Anthony.



- 1583 NO30 Agnes w Thos FARRE, tailor. FE8 Joan d Wm UNDERWOOD.
- 1584 AP4 Ellen w [blank] HEMMINGE, shepherd. MY19 Rob COWPER, "out of his brother Edward". JN4 Margt d Jeffrey SHEPFEILD. JA13 Jn FANNE. FE23 Wm HEMMINGE, shepherd.
- 1585 AP23 Cecily CHARINGTON, wid. MY5 Mary w Thos YOUNGE, "a verteous woman was sho, & dyed a good death". JL24 Rich s Jn BONEFEILD.
- 1586 AP23 Rose d Jn BONEFEILD. MY4 Jn UNDERWOODE, "vir honestus". MY22 Jn s Jn AUDELEY, "which child was drowned at Linford Myll, wher his father then dwelt". MY29 Agnes HEADYE. NO4 Mary d Jn ISAAKE.
- 1587 MR29 Margery w Jn GUIDDINGE, husbdn. MR31 Joan d Mich YOUNGE. AP12 Rich FORTUNE. AP16 Agnes w Rich GUIDINGE. AU15 Eliz FORTUNE, wid. AU19 Alice d Rich CLEARCKE. AU22 [blank] d Rich WEBSTER. AU23 Jn HUCKLE, "bowe stringe maker".
- 1588 AU15 Wm ELBORNE, "sheareman". OC4 Jn GUIDINGE, husbdn. JA6 Jn s Mich YOUNGE. MR12 Agnes w Jn RAVEN.
- 1589 JLI1 Eliz w Wm HEYWARD, "carrier of y<sup>e</sup> myll". DE27 Jn FULKEBEE. JA15 Mary d Edmd COWPER. FE17 Joan w Nich REYNOLD, & "a poore walkinge man whose name we culd not learne, which then dyed in Ravens his barne, soe did thinke him to be of Clappwell [Clophill] beyond Shefforde". FE18 "a litle infant whose name was Robert, the sonne of one Elizabeth BRYTTAYNE".
- 1590 MY11 Rich HUCKLE, "an old man". JA29 Andrew s Thos IZAAKE.
- 1591 AP28 Joan w Geo CHARINGTON. JL2 Rob HANCKOCK, "an old man". SE17 Eliz d Lancelot CLARCKE. DE24 Margt w Jeffrey COWPER.
- 1592 JN17 Rose d Geo CHARINGTON. SE8 Margt w Jn SANDON. SE26 Jn s Thos TAYLER, "an infant". NO23 Thos s Edw WHITE. DE3 Mich s Wm ALLEN, weaver. FE23 Wm TOWNSEND, smith, & Thos DALE, labr. MR2 Wm UNDERWOOD, "an old man".
- 1593 MY12 Ellen CAMPE. MY21 Agnes HORE, wid. AU5 Thos IZAAKE, husbdn, "vir honestus". SE4 Joan CROWWELL, "an old poore wydowe". OC9 Edw SAUNDERS, servant with Jn Rushe. NO1 Joan d Rob STAPLER, labr. NO20 Edw s Humph HICKMAN. NO29 Agnes CHEERYE, wid. JA9 Eliz w Rich SOAMES. JA26 Jn IZAAK, husbdn.
- 1594 AP25 Jn RAVENS, yeoman, "an honest man", & Joan TURNER, "a poore wydowe". AU1 Thos UNDERWOOD, "an old man of 4 scores yeres old". AU18 Eliz d Jas DALE, labr. AU27 Alice w Jn LONGE. AU30 Geo CROSSE, "out of the Berye". OC10 "Idith" d Rob STAPLER. NO6 Rich GUIDINGE. DE13 Rob SHEAPEHEARD. JA14 Rob FARRE, labr. AU15 Agnes d Jn HOWARD, labr. JA19 Wm FARRE, "a boye of Robert Farre". FE20 Alice w Rich CLEARCKE, & Geo CHARINGTON. FE6 Rob FORTUNE, "a boye of John Fortune". MR14 Eliz w Jn COCKS, labr. MR18 Jn BONEFEILD, "vir honestus".
- 1595 AP1 Rich KIRCKE, labr. AP3 Agnes w Edw WHITE. AP12 Agnes w Jn GRENEWOOD. AP13 Thos Hale, smith. AP19 Agnes w Mich YOUNGE. AP20 Joan HANCKOCKE, wid. AP21 "Wybra" ISAAKE, wid. AP30 Ann w Thos IVERY, & Rob BOCKETT, shepherd. MY4 Marian BONEFEILD, "a child of John Bonefeild". MY13 Edmd s Wm HAGGAS. JLI2 Edw SIMONS, a child. JLEO Lancelot CLARKE, shearmen. AU25 Jn CLEARCKE, yeoman.
- 1596 SE8 Mich s Wm GUIDDINGE, infant. SE25 Agnes d Wm WARDE, tailor. SE28 Rob s Mich COOKE, infant. OC6 Jn COCKS, "a poore laborer". NO17 Mabel w Jas GALE, labr. FE8 Thos YOUNGE, sen., "bowestringe maker". FE19 Joan w Anthony COCKS, weaver.
- 1597 JL29 Alice d Rob TILLYE, "a younge mayde". AU10 Rich FANNE, bachelor. SE6 Mary BASSE, wid. SE28 Rich DAUSON. NO14 Joan w Jas MASTER. DE29 Rob s Thos IVERY, a child. JA13 Kath BOCKETT, "a poore wydowe".
- 1598 MY22 Mary w Edmd COWPER. AU3 Thos IVERYE, labr. AU12 Jn NYCHOLL, "a poore laborer". AU16 Eliz w Thos PYNDEN. OC2 Jn FORTUNE, "a poore laborer". NO24 Jn GYLES, "a poore laborer". NO28 Joan d Edw WHITE. FE2 Rob SAMM, "a poore laborer". MR9 Edith d Rob WIGGS, a child.
- 1599 AP27 Alice DAWESON, wid. MY20 Alice d Jn SHEPFEILD. JLI7 Francis JEVE, labr. JL25 Agnes wid. of Wm UNDERWOODE. AU10 Thos NORE. AU13 Widow HEMMINGE, "a very old woman". AU15 Wm s Mich FARRE, labr. AU27 Wm s Jn SANDON. OC21 Agnes & Rose twin daus. of Geo FENTIMAN, labr. DE28 Judith w Edw SOAMES, labr. JA31 Matth s Hen SKEGGE. FE11 Jn s Mary GYLES, wid.. FE21 Joan w Jn GOODWYNNE. FE28 Susan d Hen BERYE, infant.
- 1600 MR26 Frances [s or d] Edmd WHITE. AU25 Rich UNDERWOOD, husbdn. OC4 Jn NAYLER, "was drownd in this myll pytt". NO21 Eliz NORE, wid. DE15 Agnes GOODDALL, "from the said myll". JA19 Jn PETCHET, yeoman, & Eliz LARKYNNE, a child. JA29 Margery CROSSE, "a poore dumbe wenche". FE2 Margt w Jn SHEPFEILD, sen.
- 1601 MR29 Jas MASTER, husbdn. AP4 Ann WILLYSONE. AP17 Jas ARNALDE, a child. JN26 Eliz BRYTTAYNE. JL23 Rose RUSHE.
- [A leaf has been cut out of the Register at this point. The Burials for 1602 - 1604 are supplied from the B.T.]
- 1602 SE6 Eliz SAME. DE7 Jn s Geo FENTOME. DE27 Rob s Wm ALLEN. FE28 Barnabas s Jn



MORGAN, vicar.

- 1603 AP15 Thos DAWSON, "a poore boye." AU23 "A stranger yt dyed in ye feild of ye plague." DE22 Joan TOWNSEND, "a poor wenche." JA3 Mary NEWMAN, "of ye plague." MR21 Thos KINGE, "of ye plague."
- 1604 MR25 "And his wife of ye plague" [i.e. wife of Thos KINGE]. MR27 Jn s Jn SANDON, "of ye plague." [The remainder of the page is mutilated: the B.T. for 1604 is not extant. The following burials occur at the top of the next leaf]
- JA10 Wm s Jn BROTHWOOD, "miller of Lynford myll." JA13 Joan d said Jn BROTHWOOD. FE3 Wm s Wm COCKS, weaver. MR3 Eleanor d Hen BERRY, infant.
- 1605 DE5 Jn BROTHWOOD, "miller of Lynford myll." DE9 Agnes KIRKE, "a poore wydowe."
- 1606 MY26 Frances [s or d] Geo FENTIMAN, labr., [a poore child]. JL4 Margt w Rich ROBOTTOM, shepherd, "a poore woman." SE8 Alice w Wm MOORE, "a poore man." SE21 Anthony COCKS, "the parishe cleercke." OC27 Oliver GOODRITCHIE, "a very poore fellowe." NO9 Mary w Jn RUSHE. FE9 Thos s Thos MIDDLETON, a child. FE12 Joan d Rich FORTUNE, a child. FE24 Alice w Rich DALE, husband, "of 4 scores yeeres of age." MR4 Ellen d Wm & Eliz JACOB.
- 1607 SE26 Eliz FARRE, wid. OC6 Mary d Jas SAMPSON, a child. MR1 Thos ROBOWETOM. MR18 Emmet ROBOWTOM, his wife.
- 1608 MY2 Joan w Rich UNDERWOOD. JN18 Agnes d Rob WIGGS, a child. JL26 Hen HURST, "an auncient bachelor." AU1 Eliz w Gabriel MORGAN. JA3 Rich DALE. MR12 Joan w Jn SANDON, yeoman.
- 1609 AP25 Eliz w Rob\* WIGGS, "poore laborer." MY23 Martha w M<sup>r</sup> John MORGAN. JL3 Sybil w Jn YOUNGE. JL23 Mother JACOB, "a very aged poore woman." AU12 Rob RUSHE, yeoman. NO5 Ellen d Rich EDWARDS, jun. NO27 Jn BRADLEY, servant with Thos Berye. DE22 Jeffrey COWPER, "a poore old man." JA22 Rebecca d Jas DALE. JA24 Sam MATHEW, servant with M<sup>r</sup> Edwards. FE6 Wm SMYTH, servant to M<sup>r</sup> Edwards. FE11 Agnes WHITE.
- 1610 MY31 Margt FORTUNE, "an old widdow." JN1 Rebecca d Jn & Rebecca RAVENS. JN23 Alice w Rich CAMPE. JL30 Rich CAMPE. JL9 Rich UNDERWOOD.
- 1611 AP11 Thos EDWARDS. AU1 Agnes HEADIE. AU31 Eliz w Jn HOWARD. OC1 Thos MANNING. OC13 Eliz w Simon GARR. JA6 Jn SANDON, sen., & Jn HOWARD. FE20 Mich s Rob WIGGS. MR3 Mary KENT, wid.
- 1612 MR26 Alice w Thos FRANKELINE. AP25 Wm MAYNOR. SE13 Wm RICHARDSON. SE20 Jn s Jn & Ellen WILLISONE. NO23 Joan w Wm SOALE. NO29 Agnes w Mich BRITTAINE. JA23 Rich NEWMAN. FE21 Rob TILLIE.
- 1613 AP3 Nich CAMPE. JN6 Francis s Thos TOMPON. JL12 Agnes w Wm OAST. OC3 Agnes w Wm ROBERTS. MR11 Edw MASTER, sen. MR24 Thos FAR.
- 1614 MR27 Eliz TILLIE, wid. MR29 M<sup>r</sup> Thos CLEARCKE, [gent.]. AP23 Christian d Wm HAYWARD. MY7 Rob GOODWIN, & Agnes MASTER. JN14 St. John CLEARCKE, [gent.]. [JL9†] Martha BURY. SE[8†] Gabriel MORGAN, clerik & vicar. JA10 Hen BURY. FE20 Wm COX. MR14 Mich BATES.
- 1615 MR28 "Mirkoll" SAMPSON. FE3 Edw RANDYLL. FE20 Joan WIGGES. FE22 Jeffrey PACKER. MR12 Margt COX.
- 1616 AP17 Thos FRANKLIN. MY22 Edw WHITE, sen. AU30 Eliz CANE. SE26 Jn COOK. NO10 Widow WHITE. JA8 Joan DAY. JA25 Rich WHITE. JA26 Wm HAGGIS.
- 1617 MY23 Mary & Martha JEVE, twins. JL11 Ann w Jn JEVE. OC5 Joan GIDDING. NO4 Eliz SIMMONS. NO5 Margt w Thos JEVE. DE3 Rich WEBSTER. MR1 Kath MASTER, [wid.]. MR21 Thos JEVE.
- 1618 MR30 Mary SAMPSON. AP29 Dorothy MORRELL. MY2 Thos BURY. MY18 Helena ALLEN. MY24 Agnes ANGELL. MY29 Bridget MAYNARD. JN8 Joan YOUNG, "being drowned at Linford mill." JN18 Eliz JEVE. OC6 Frances BERRY. OC13 Rich COX. JA4 Edmd COOPER. JA22 Anna SIMMONS. JA29 Kath FARRE. FE12 Thos HOWARD. MR7 Susan MUMFORD. MR17 Geo FENTIMAN.
- 1619 SE14 Grace d Hen SKEGGE. OC6 Mary MORRELL. NO15 Eliz CARRINGTON, wid. JA10 Joan d Wm LANE. FE3 Gerard s Jn LEWES. FE2 Rebecca w Jn RAVENS.
- 1620 AP8 Edw SOME. MY6 Agnes HOWARD, wid. AU2 Jn GREENE. OC1 Jn ARNOLD. SE15 Jn [Geo-L] DAY. OC25 Eliz RAVENS. NO6 Wm UNDERWOOD. DE20 Ann HOW. DE25 Eliz LONG. MR22 Joan w Thos KERK.
- 1621 MY11 Helena FARRE. JN19 Kath FARRE, wid. JN25 Jn SANDON. AU11 Thos FARRE. AU23 Wm COX. NO19 Ann MORRELL.
- 1622 AP28 Alice WEBSTER, wid. MY1 Marian HOWARD, & Jane FARRE. MY15 Wm SHAW. MY23 Joan w Thos YOUNG. JN16 Thos BALDOCK. JN20 Marian HOWARD [sch]. JL10 Eliz w Jn UNDERWOOD. NO27 Eliz SPRIGNAILE.
- 1623 AU31 Jasper UNDERWOOD, gent. OC8 Alice SPRIGNAILE. NO25 Frances w Jn UNDERWOOD. DE14 Geo NEVILL. FE1 Wm OAST.

\* Written above "Isaak" struck through. B.T. gives "Robert". † Occurs only in B.T.  
 \*\* Written above "Miller" struck through. B.T. gives "Miller". S "vir honestus" erased.



- 1624-1630 [See note as to incompleteness of Register in Baptisms, under 1624, p.A7. The original Register gives no burials whatever for the period 1624-28, and all the following for these years are supplied from the B.T.]
- 1624 JL11 Eliz EDWARDS wid. DE11 Rich EDWARDS, gent. JA18 Wm TILLY. FE20 Widow ASTON.
- 1625 JN4 Jn BIGGERSTAFFE. JL11 Eliz EDWARDS. JL14 Rich FORTUNE. JN21 Eliz COXE. MR6 Wm FANNE sen. AU9 Rose MASTER.
- 1626 OC- Amy SAMSON. MY- Wm FANNE. NO- Wm RAVENS. JA- Rose MASTER. FE4 Eliz COXE. FE3 Eliz FARRE.
- 1627 MR- Geo s Wm ODELL. AP2 Ann d Margt LYNE. MY- Mother Dowd late of "Eversoll" [Eversholt]. OC- Alice d Joan HALL. OC19 Martha d Thos TURNER. JA24 Jonas SEARE, labr. JA30 Goodwife WAYNE wife of Roger.
- 1628 MR30 Thos UNDERWOOD. AP10 Rich EVERETT. AP26 Thos YOUNG. NO20 Dorothy YOUNG. NO27 Eliz YOUNG. DE12 Jn KENT.
- 1629 DE25 Gabriel MORRELL, vicar. FE23 Mary KERKE. MR19 Thos YOUNG.
- 1630 JN11 Wm s Widow FARRE. JL20 Jeffrey COXE. JL24 Widow FORTUNE. JL26 Ann MANFELD. AU27 Jas s Rich EVERETT. SE7 Joan w Jn EVERETT, sen. SE17 Ann w Rob GORE. OC13 Rob MOMFORD, "clerk." OC19 Rebecca d Jn HALLELY. OC22 Edmd WHITE. NO11 Edmd IVORY, yeoman, & Joan w Jn UNDERWOOD. NO12 Widow SAMME. NO17 Eliz w Matth CHERRY. DE6 Wm s Wm FANNE, a child. DE9 Hen SKEGGE, jun. DE26 Ellen w Jn SHAW. JA13 Eliz w Jn UNDERWOOD, jun. FE7 Edw CHAPLEYNE. FE23 Hen s Wm FANNE. MR4 Joan w Oliver SMITH.
- 1631 AP4 Agnes d Eliz HANSCOMBE, "filia populi." AP6 Hen SKEGGE, sen. AP8 Rob s Thos WIGGS. AP9 Ellen HEWARD, wid. JN6 Judith [d Edw] MASTER. JL22 Edw s M<sup>r</sup> Edw KENT. AU1 Eliz w Wm GIDDING. AU3 Eliz d Jn YONG. SE2 Eliz d Francis CLARKE. OC9 Thos s Rich COX. NO21 Thos SAM [SAMME-T]. DE2 Joan w Rich EVERAT. DE9 Jn BLUIT [BLEW-ATT-T]. DE31 Wm HOWARD. MR16 Agnes w Jn YONG. MR19 Ann d Jn YONG. MR22 Jn YONG.
- 1632 AP13 Jane CHAPLEINE, wid., & Ann YONG, wid. MY11 Anthony COXE. MY16 Rich s Jeffrye PACKER. JN25 Rebecca d Jn SPRIGNILL. JL20 Eliz RANDAL, wid. JL27 Wm GIDDING. AU21 Rhoda d Hen SKEGGE. OC8 Mich BITANE [BRETTIN-T]. OC10 Ann OAKELEY. FE18 Martha EVERAT.
- 1633 MR27 Edw BICKERSTAFFE. AP28 Douglas d Jn EVERAT. NO1 Ellen DALE. NO27 Joan RAND. LL. FE8 Ann CLARKE, wid. FE9 Eliz w Jn BATES.
- 1634 MR25 Ann d M<sup>r</sup> Geo EDWARDS. AP4 M<sup>rs</sup> Eliz w M<sup>r</sup> Geo EDWARDS. AP10 Rich DENYSE. AP20 Joan d Wm FANNE. MY31 Thos s M<sup>r</sup> Geo EDWARDS. AU1 Eliz d Jn HALILEY. AU24 Thos s Thos HANSCOMB. AU29 Jn WHISSON. OC16 Jas s Jas SAMPSON. JA12 Edw s Jn SPRIGNALL. JA25 Susan MOMFORD, wid. FE19 Eliz [d Wm] FANNE. FE28 Grace d Thos WIGGES.
- 1635 MR25 Rob HOWARD. AP10 Ruth GIDDING. JL1 Wm COX. JL9 Jn HARK. JL22 Dan s Jn DAWSONNE. AU14 Mary JACKSON. SE24 Geo SQUIRE. NO15 Jn WILLISON. DE14 "A child not baptised, the daughter of James COOKE." DE21 Rob WILTON. JA7 Jn PACKER. JA23 Wm OSTE. MR20 Thos s Thos RUSSELL.
- 1636 AP26 Eliz \*MILLBROOKE. JN9 An infant not baptized, the daughter of John GIDDING. JL24 Dan s Jn & Hannah DAWSON \*\*. NO2 Thos KYRKE.
- 1637 AP28 A child of Robert FANNE, not baptized. JN19 Eliz BICKERSTAFFE. JN23 Francis ROWLEY. JL10 Ann BICKERSTAFFE. JL29 Jeremy s Jn BATES. AU2 Jas COOKE. AU3 Rich s Francis GEEVE. AU7 Joan GREGORIE. SE20 Eliz BICKERSTAFFE. OC19 Francis WHITE. NO14 A child of Thomas MATTHEW, not baptized. MR9 Francis BERRIE. MR18 Jn GEEVE.
- 1638 MR26 Wm TOMPON. AP9 Jn BICKERSTAFFE. AP11 Rob LISLE. AP19 Alice UNDERWOOD. AU7 "A strange man whose name we know not." AU12 Jn HAGGASSE. AU24 Jane w Edmd SHAW. AU29 Jn s Mary HALL. SE9 Thos SHAW. NO11 Rebecca LEWIS. FE2 Jas SAMPSON. FE13 Edmd MASTER. FE26 Eliz HARE. MR9 Mary JOHNSON. MR16 M<sup>rs</sup> Ann HALILEY. MR20 Jn HARE.
- 1639 AP18 Wm RANDOLL. MY18 Mary JACKSON. MY28 Wm HAGGIS. JN14 Rob GOARE. JL26 Joan DAY. DE18 Mary WAKEFELD. DE16 Jn UNDERWOOD. DE24 Rose FAN. FE12 Rhoda SKEGGE. FE18 Eliz KNOT. FE22 Geo UNDERWOOD. MR3 Thos MEAGER. MR12 Margt PARKER. MR13 Jas EVERAT. MR20 Matth CHERRY. MR24 Eliz SAMPSON.
- 1640 MR30 Hester EVERAT. AP3 Joan YEELING. AP10 Mary PAXE. AP13 Wm OAKELEY. AP25 Mary BACCHUS. MY31 Eliz HULKES. JN1 Amy GRACE. JN9 Alice HASELWOOD. AU6 Wm RANDALL. AU7 Judith TOMPON. NO14 Dorothy HAYWARD. DE13 Matth PAXE. JA9 M<sup>r</sup> Jn RAVENS. FE19 Jn MORE.
- 1641 AP15 Eliz HAGGIS. JN14 Geo CAWNE. JL10 Rich GOODMAN. SE4 Jn GIDDING. SE6 Ann HEYWARD. OC8 A child of Humphrey SIMKIS, not baptized. OC15 Joan FANNE. OC20 Mary DENYSE. NO4 Grace SANDON. DE19 A child of John FENNIE, not baptized. JA12 Eliz IESSE.
- 1642 AP4 Eliz KYRKE. AP16 Ann TAVERNER & Jonah TAVERNER. AP30 Ann CLARKE. AU15 Eliz CHERRY & Mary BACCHUE. AU26 Jn DENYSE. OC1 Hen YONG. OC2 Mary MORRILL. OC11 Thos DAY. OC31 Alice HAGGISSE. NO1 Edw BROTHERTON. DE23 Mary THODAY. DE24 Jn COXE. DE33 Mary GRACE & Rich BIGGERSTAFFE. MR12 Geo BERRIE. MR14 Ann SKEG. MR15 Jn HARDING. MR16 Ursula CHAMBERS. MR18 Kath BIGGERSTAFFE.

\*Written above "Widow" struck through; B.T. not extant. †Occurs only in B.T.

\*\*This entry is partly struck through in a different ink; B.T. not extant.



- 1643 MY26 Rich TOMPON. JN21 "A still-borne child of Thomas FULFUR."<sup>8</sup> AU20 Joan YONG. AU29 A child of Rich SMITH.<sup>8</sup> SE9 Eliz HARDING. SE23 Mary COURTEUS. OC17 M<sup>r</sup> Edw KENT. NO3 "Angell" COX. NO13 Edmd CAMPE. DELL Edw KNOTT. JA14 Rob KNOTT. JA20 Alice UNDERWOOD. JA29 Jeremy TAVERNIER.<sup>8</sup> MR24 Eliz TOMPON. FE26 Mary BERRIE.
- 1644 MR28 Francis EVERET. MR29 Joan MORE. AP24 Wm UNDERWOOD. MY26 Eliz RAVENS. JL30 Jn SPRIGNALL. AU9 Joan PAXE. OC9 Eliz COXE. OC11 Thos COOKE. OC15 Hen WALKER. OC31 Wm MOMPOT, & Judith SANDERS. NO19 Hester EVERET. NO21 A child of Jos COUPER.<sup>8</sup> NO26 Ann COX. DEL8 A child of Wm RANDALL.<sup>8</sup> MR11 Eliz PACKER.
- 1645 AP9 A child of Rich SMITH.<sup>8</sup> MY7 Mary WILTON. JL19 Jn GRACE. JL20 Rich HAYWARD. DE31 Rich COWPER. JA19 Joan MORE. FE13 M<sup>rs</sup> Jane\* KENT. FE23 Jn GEEVE. MR2 Rose CAMP.
- 1646 JN29 Rich HASELWOOD. AU3 A child of Jn BERRIE.<sup>8</sup> AU31 Jn SANDERS. OC24 A child of Wm TENANT.<sup>8</sup> DEL3 Mich COOKE. DEL8 Alice MAYNARD. JA3 Matth TINGEY. JA12 Warren WILTON. JA15 Rich EVERET. FE2 Dan MORE.
- 1647 AP24 Thos BALDOCK. AU7 Edw TINGEY. SE8 Alice HAGGISSE. SE18 Thos CHESHAM. NO8 Agnes WILTON. DE2 Hen BERRY. DELL Edw SHAW. DE23 Mary YONG. DE30 Wm HAGGISSE. JA10 "An unknowen traveller". JA17 Eliz KNAPTON. FE3 Joyce TOD.
- 1648 AP6 Jane GEEVE. MY21 A child of Nat TINGEY.<sup>8</sup> MY28 Eliz TINGEY. JN17 A child of Jn SHAW.<sup>8</sup> JL25 Wm MORE. AU19 Jn SHADBLT. NO17 Ann SHAW. NO28 Ann ROBBINSON. JA28 Ann COX, & Jn GOODSON. FE3 Edw PAXE. FE3 A child of Rich BALDOCK.<sup>8</sup> FE8 Kath FANNE. MR8 Mary GIDDING.
- 1649 AP3 Ellen SMITH. AP9 Francis COX. AP28 Jos COWPER. MY5 A child of Thos KNAPTON.<sup>8</sup> MY15 Rich GALE. JN4 Eliz SANDON. JN22 Thos HIGGES. JL22 Joan BEALE. AU19 Edw CHILD. SE25 Jas KYRKE. OC23 Eliz HUNT. OC28 Susan GEEVE. NO2 Isaac BEDFORD. NO9 Jn MORE. DE3 M<sup>r</sup> Geo LANGFORD, "minister of this parish of Henloe". DE27 Jn s Jn OLIVER alias SINGLEHURST. JA25 "Ama" HEMMINGE.
- 1650 MY17 Rich RAVENS. JN18 Thos s Jn CHILD. JL30 Jn COUPER. AU6 Eliz d Francis BERY. AU12 Jn MARSAM. SE5 Joan SPRIGNELL, wid. DE30 Widow YOUNG. JA6 Nich GRACE. FE25 Oliver ASTEN. MR4 Leonard BONFELD.
- 1651 MR26 Ann GRACE. MR28 Mary d Edw DANIELL. AP2 Eliz WIGS. AP21 Francis REDDING, & Eliz TINGGE. MY27 Jn DANIELL. JN10 Alice CHERYE. JN26 Jn SHAW, jun. SE23 Thos CHEREY. OC11 Frances w Gilbert BATS. NO10 Ann d Wm SKILLETER. DE5 Eliz w Jos SAMSON. FE18 Jn s Matth CHERIE. FE8 Mary d Edmd BERY. FE18 M<sup>r</sup> Edw KENT, sen. MR5 Geo MARCHALL, sen.
- 1652 AP2 Joan BALDOCK. AP15 -- TINGEY. JN5 Margt w Oliver SMITH. JL16 [blank] s M<sup>r</sup> Geo EDWARDS. JL14 Eliz d Thos BALDOCK. JL19 Matth PAXE. JL21 Mary LONG. AU25 Thos s Thos HALLOWAY.<sup>8</sup> AU26 Wm MORE. SE15 [blank] w Jn DAWSON. SE27 Widow GEEVE. OC7 Hen WOOLFE. OC26 Rob HAGGIS. DE22 Eliz w Wm RANDALL. JA6 Widow COXE. JA26 Mary w Thos FULFUR. JA27 "A kinswoman of Goodman DENNIS." FE6 Theophilus KANT. FE25 Widow KIRKE. FE28 Francis GEEVE. MR9 Jn SHAW. DE23 Widow UNDERWOOD.
- 1653 AP13 Widow WIGS. AP30 Hen YOUNG. MY26 Francis PENBERTON. MY31 Sarah d Thos OCLE. JL11 Mary w Benj MASTER. SE1 Marian w Wm HAGGES, "and both her children". OC8 Mary d Jn UNDERWOOD. NO1 Jn LEWIS. NO30 Isaac s M<sup>r</sup> Sam BEDFORD. DE8 Eliz d Nich GRACE. DE9 Ann d Thos BACCHUS. DEL4 Hen s Hen GOARE. DE24 Mary d Jn YOUNG. DE29 Thos s Thos WIGGES. JA14 Widow HARE. MR2 Mary w Thos CHESSAM. MR4 Benj s Benj MASTERS.
- 1654 MY27 Thos s Edw BERRY. JN26 Edmd s M<sup>r</sup> Jn RAVENS. JN28 Thos s Thos GREGORY. JL2 Geo s Lancelot CLARKE. JL11 Wm RIZELY. AU17 Widow SALPSON. DEL6 Jn WELLS. SE17 Mary COWPER. SE23 Jn s Jn SAUNDER, labr. OC27 Nich GRACE. FE2 Benj s Jos COWPER.
- 1655 MR29 "Goodiff" BERRY. AP1 Wm s Thos CHESSAM. MY31 Mary OAKELY. JN7 [illeg.] LINWOOD. JN30 Jane d Thos ANDREWS, & An infant of Wm SKILLITER. AU9 Thos s Jn BALDOCK, & An infant of Jn HURST. OC5 Joan d Thos WIGGES. OC6 The wife of Francis CLARKE. OC8 Widow MOORE. NO17 Ann SHAVE, wid. NO20 Sarah d Jn BEALE. DE9 Widow GALE. JA16 Eliz CHAMBERLAINE alias WAKEFIELD. FE27 Wm FANNE. MR1 An infant of Eliz LILLY "was borne and bur".
- 1656 MY8 Douglas GALE. MY27 Alice d Rob HAGGIS. JN2 Ann d Thos ANDREWS. JL23 Edw s Edw BERRY. SE26 Widow SAM. DE10 Joel s Hen WALKER. JA13 Thos CHESSAM. JA20 Frances d M<sup>r</sup> Sam BEDFORD. FE23 Widow COOKE. MR3 Ann KNAPTON. MR6 Gilbert BATES.
- 1657 MY25 Benj COWPER. MY26 Hen s Hen BURNIDGE. JN9 Susan w Wm SKILLITER. JL25

\*Christian name obliterated by another name written over it; both illegible.

<sup>8</sup> "not baptized." <sup>88</sup> Omitted: "tinker."



- 11557 Francis GOODSON. JL22 Douglas w Jn DAWSON. AU16 Eliz w Thos WAKEFIELD. AU20 Ann [ctd.] COXE. AU30 Kath SOAME. SE10 Eliz w Jn BEALE. SE15 Wm SPRIGNELL. SE29 Francis s Francis GOODSON. OC6 Wm s Wm SKILLITER. OC9 Benedict BURNIDGE. OC22 Eliz SHAW. OC27 Ann INSKIP.<sup>8</sup> NO10 Widow BONFEILD. DE10 Thos BIGGERSTAFFE, tailor. JA4 Rich s M<sup>r</sup> Rich READ. JA7 Thos BIGGERSTAFFE, labr. JA8 Thos s Thos BALDOCK. JA27 Sam EVERITT. FE4 Eliz d Thos WIGGE. MR14 Wm s Rob FANNE. MR16 Mary d Rich SMITH.
- 1658 MY20 Jn DINNIS. MY26 Oliver s Oliver SMITH. JN7 Jn BURNIDGE. JN10 Wm RANDALL. JN18 Jas s Edw DANIELL. SE17 Em w Jn BATES. SE20 Eliz w Jn LEWES. SE26 Widow COWPER. OC13 Widow MASTER. NO2 Goodman STOKES. NO3 Martha d M<sup>r</sup> Rich READ. NO14 An infant of Hen BURNIDGE. NO16 M<sup>r</sup> KENT. DE3 Widow GOARE. DE4 Widow PACKER. DE5 An infant of Jn CHILD. DE18 Jn RAVEN. JA1 Jn CHILD. FE13 Mary YOUNG. MR19 Jn BALDOCK.
- 1659 MR26 M<sup>r</sup> Rich EDWARD. MR29 Jeremy s Jn UNDERWOOD, jun. AP5 Jn BATES. AP9 Alice SHAW. AP14 Susan HURST. AP15 Sarah SHAW. AP24 Widow FARRE. AP29 Joan w Thos KNAPTON. MY6 Mary d Rich DEARE. JN8 Mary d Jn SANDER. JN16 Wm HAGGIS. JL11 Edw TINGEY, & An infant of Jos YOUNG, & Mary GOODSON. JL30 Ann GOODSON. AU18 Ann SMITH. OC25 An infant of Jn HAGGES, born OC24. OC29 Widow COXE. DE26 Martha COXE, wid. JA4 Jn TAVENER. JA18 Matth CHERRY. FE9 Wm COXE. FE15 Sarah d Thos WIGGES. MR5 [Susan††] w Jn HURST. MR8 Ann BERRY. MR20 Eliz TINGEY, wid.
- 1660 AP17 Wm s Thos UNDERWOOD. JN2 Eliz HAGGES, wid. SE28 Mary d Isaac PIGGET. OC31 Eliz d M<sup>r</sup> Rich READ. NO25 Humph SANDON, sen. NO27 Oliver SMITH, sen. DE7 M<sup>r</sup> Francis RAVENS. DE13 Jos SAMPSON, sen. JA11 Widow MOORE. JA17 Joan w Jn FINNEY. FE9 Mary w Thos BACCHUS. MR4 Ann d Jn TRUSTROM. MR19 Widow GOODSON.
- 1661 AP6 Hen WALTER. AP24 Thos BALDOCK. AP27 Jn UNDERWOOD, sen. MY26 Eliz d Jn HAGGIS. JN4 Mary d Jn YOUNG. JN10 Jos s Jos COWPER. AU12 Sarah d Thos BIGGERSTAFFE. AU15 Jn s Jn SAMME. AU30 Widow RANDALL. JL7 Thos HANSCOMB. SE30 Rich THODY. OC8 Eliz d Edw BONFEILD. OC22 Jn UNDERWOOD. OC31 M<sup>r</sup> Rich MAY, of Westminster. NO16 Rich SMITH. DE15 Ann BROWN, wid. DE30 Ann d Geo IMPIE. JA15 Hen DENNIS. MR7 Thos BACKHOUSE. MR20 Audrey UNDERWOOD.
- 1662 AP3 Eliz w Jn RAVENS. MY26 Eliz CURKE, wid. MY28 Jn RAVENS, sen. JN29 Jn RAVENS, jun. JL29 Thos FULFOR. AU3 Jn LAWRENCE. SE3 Dorothy d Jn LILLY, "drowned". SE23 Grace d Thos FULFOR. SE26 Alice d Jean BIGGERSTAFFE, wid. OC9 Eliz w Rich PICKETT. NO5 An infant of Geo IMPIE. NO9 Mary d Geo IMPIE. DE2 Thos s Rich READ, clerk, infant. JA15 Francis CLARKE, the parish clerk. JA31 Rich DCSOR, "being a shephard and servant to John Underwoods". FE23 Hen s Rob GOARE, infant. MR14 Thos CHAMBERLINE alias WAKEFIELD.
- 1663 AP15 Ruth d Miles SMITH, gent., infant. AP20 Eleanor d Thos PICKET, infant. JL7 Rob HUGYNS, victualler. SE10 Sarah d Jn SEIMER. SE22 Jn s Jn LILLY. OC8 Rebecca d Widow SMITH. OC23 Rich EVERIT, shepherd. NO13 M<sup>rs</sup> Dorothy EDWARDS, wid. DE1 Rebecca ESON, servant of M<sup>r</sup> Lilly. DE8 Sarah d [Sarah†] CHILD, wid. DE18 Francis s Jn BULL. FE24 Jn YOUNG, labr. MR8 Edw BERRY, [farmer†]. MR21 Wm HANSCOMB, [weaver†].
- 1664 MY22 Ann w Thos KNAPTON. AU4 Thos s Thos KNAPTON. SE5 Sarah d Jn BEALE. SE11 Jn s Jn SEIMER. SE27 Jn UNDERWOOD, sen. OC3 Isaac PIGGOT. OC31 Ann d Rich HULL.
- 1665 MY3 Wm s Hen BURNIDGE. MY28 Jn FINNY, labr., & Eliz d Jn UNDERWOOD. NO13 Susan w Humph COWPER, & Ann w Wm HAGGIS. DE1 Joan RANDALL, wid. DE10 Joan w Jn EVERIT. JA1 M<sup>rs</sup> Isabella LANGFORD. MR10 Thos s Wm COLLINS.
- 1666 AP13 Kath w Nich HUNT, of Arlesey. MY21 Eliz w Jos COWPER. JN15 Rob s Rob GOARE. JL26 Gabriel BERRY, shoemaker. SE23 Hen FREEMAN, of Langford. FE7 Grace UNDERWOOD, wid. DE1 Joan w Jn HAMMOND.
- 1667 AP14 Frances HANSCOMB, & Nathl s Rich READ. AU1 Rebecca d Jn SAUNDERS. AU24 Eliz w Geo LING. OC24 Eliz d Jn HAYWARD. NO4 Grace SANDON, wid. NO21 Eliz d Jn JARVICE.
- 1668 AP25 Rob s Thos ANDREWS. MY17 Eliz d Jn SAUNDERS. MY3 M<sup>r</sup> Sam s M<sup>r</sup> Sam BEDFORD. SE10 Sarah HAGGIS. SE20 Ann d Jos YOUNG. SE25 M<sup>r</sup> Francis s M<sup>r</sup> Sam BEDFORD.

[End of Vol.I]

† Occurs only in B.T.    †† From B.T., Register is illegible.

<sup>8</sup> Omitted: OC30 Jn s Jn BEALE & Ellen INSKIP.



[Volume II does not begin until 1671; until then the Burials are copied from the Bishop's Transcripts].

- 1668 JA2 Edw s Edw AUSTIN.
- 1669 MY1 Sam s Jn BERRY. JN20 Wm TAILLEUR, gent. JL30 Eliz w Thos UNDERWOOD. OC11 Kath w Jn HAGGIS. DE12 Wm CHALTON. JA1 Kath w Thos HOLLOWELL FE9 Sarah d Jn FINNY. FE18 Mary d Thos NEATS. MR7 Ann HAGGIS, widow.
- 1670 [The B.T. for this year is missing].
- [VOLUME II. 1671-1812]
- 1671 MR29 Eliz d Rob [& Eliz†] IREMONGER. AP7 "Judah" w Rich COX. AP29 Thos HOLLO-  
WELL. MY16 Jn s Rich BERRY. JN3 Rich BERRY. JN3 Jn TRISTRAM[TRUSTROM-T]. JN  
11 Jn s Widow YOUNG. JN11 [Sarah†] IVORY, widow. JN15 Sarah d Thos WIGGIS. JL6  
Thos WIGGIS. JLL16 Rich COXE. JL21 Jn FARRE. SE23 Joan w Rob GOARE. OC23 Grace  
w Rich HAYWARD. NO21 Rich HAYWARD.
- 1672 AP19 Rob HAGGIS. [JN1 Frances d Mr Jas BEDFORD†]. JL21 Marian w Jn BERRY. SE21  
Hester w Jn EVERIT[sen†]. OC26 Humph COWPER††. MR9 Eliz d Thos SHATBOLT. MR16  
[MR26-T] Wm BALDOCK.
- 1673 JN 8 Jn HAGGIS, sen. JN14 Rob KNOT. JL28 Thos s Wm\* GREEN. [AU3 Eliz d Thos  
SHATBOLT†]. NO2 Rebecca COXE. NO6 Sarah d Rob HANSCOMB. MR9 Lydia d Mr Miles  
SMITH. MR24 Wm HAGGIS  
[An empty space occurs here in the Register and there are no more Burials until  
1678; they are therefore copied for 1674-1677 from the B.T.].
- 1674 OC25 Edw s Jn JORDEN. DE13 Ms Ann d Mr Chris THEED, citizen. JA20 "Judah" d Mr  
Miles SMITH. JA26 Jn HUNT.
- 1675 JL23 Dorothy w Jn SAMME. AU23 Wm SAMME. SE2 Widow HUGGINS. NO5 Widow PAIXE.  
JA7 Thos NEOTS. JA29 Rich HULL. MR6 Mary d Rob CHAMBERS. MR7 Widow PIGGOT.  
JA23 Widow TRISTRAM.
- 1676 MR30 Theophilus s Mr Miles SMITH. AP15 Francis RIZELY. OC4 Thos s Jos BACCHUS.  
OC10 Jos s Edw AUSTIN. OC11 Rich s Mr Rich READ. OC12 Rich COXE. OC16 Eliz d  
Jn YOUNG. DE28 Jn s Rob IREMONGER. JA6 Frances w Edw GREEN. JA21 Ms Martha  
MAY.
- 1677 AP30 Jn TURNER. MY27 Joan w Randolph FOWKES. MY28 Margt w Francis LEGAT. OC18  
Underwood s Jos BACCHUS. OC20 Eliz d Jos BACCHUS. OC21 Jn s Edw AUSTIN. OC29  
Windham s Windham PALMER. FE19 Sarah d Thos BIGGERSTAFFE. FE4 Judith d Rich  
HULL. FE15 Jn s Jn COWPER. MR24 Ann d Rob GOAR.
- 1678 "A true and perfect Register of the names and sirnames of the severall persons  
in the parish of Henlow since the Act for burying in woollen."  
SE26 Wm s Francis Legat, "an affidavit received Septem: 28th of being buried in  
what was made of sheeps wool onely." [Following each burial entry affidavits  
are given in this form until FE3, 1679]. OC7 Eliz d Edw AUSTIN. OC20 Ann w Jn  
BERRY. DE17 Eliz w Humph SANDON. DE18 Rich s Rich HULL. [MR4 Cooper s Jn  
COOPER†]. MR5 Sarah KILBY, widow.
- 1679 MR27 Chris s Chris JACKSON. JL4 Edw FAR. OC13 Sarah d Rob CHAMBERS. MY8 Joan  
KNOT. JN8 Alice w Jn HAGGIS. JN13 Thos SURETY. AU10 Thos s Thos MOLE. FE3  
Susan w Rob FAN[FANNE-T].  
[An empty space occurs here in the Register, the burials for 1680 are copied  
from the B.T.].
- 1680 MY13 Edw HAGGIS. MY27 Thos s Thos BIGGERSTAFFE. JN12 Ann & Eliz daus. of Mr  
Chris THEED. NO2 Eliz d Jn UNDERWOOD. DE10 Joan w Thos KNAPHAM. DE27 Leonard  
s Leonard BONFEILD. JA28 Ann KILLINGWORTH. FE21 Rob FANNE. FE15 Rich BERRY.  
FE 4 Sarah d Jn UNDERWOOD. MR21 Jn s Mr Humph SANDON.
- 1681 MY27 Wm CHAMBERLAIN. JN12 Rich READ, "clerk: having faithfully discharged the  
duty of a pastor to this parish." JN22 Thos RITE. JN23 Sarah w Jn COOPER. JL3  
Jos THORNTON. JL4 Ann w Warren WILTON. AU5 Wm BARFOOT. AU30 Thos s Rich HULL.  
SE12 Humph SANDON, gent. SE28 Jn s Chris JACKSON. JA21 Eliz w Thos OAKELY. JA  
24 Jn EVERIT. FE10 Thos OAKELY. FE16 Eliz d Leonard BONFEILD. MR14 Sarah d Wm  
ALBAN. FE24 Jn s Jn BONFEILD. MR16 Mary w Rob CHAMBERS. MR21 Benj s Jn YOUNGE.
- 1682 MR25 Jos YOUNGE. MY18 Thos s Thos CRADDOCK. JN17 Alice d Jn FINNY. AU3 Jn s  
Jn LARRENCE. AU4 Jn s Rob HANSKOMB. AU7 Thos s Thos MOLE. AU8 Mary d Francis  
LEGGET. Mary GALLOWAY, servant to Mr Geo Edwards. NO4 Jn s Edw AUSTIN. DE18  
Moses WARD, a poor traveller. JA7 Sarah widow of Jos YOUNG. JA14 Edw SANDON,  
gent. JA17[JA10-T] Judith widow[of Rich†] HULL. FE9 Sarah w Rich UNDERWOOD.
- 1683 MY8 Alice w Benj COOPER. JN7 Isaac s Isaac PAKES. AU12 Eliz RIZELY, widow. OC5  
Mary w Thos TAYLURE[off†] Mepshal[Meppershall]. NO18 Jn BONFEILD. NO20 Jn BERRY,  
sen. DE5 Thos s Thos BUCKINGHAM. FE24 Ann w Jn SPRIGNALL. MR17 Sarah w Rob  
HANSKOM.

† Occurs only in B.T.    †† Does not occur in B.T.

\* Written above "Thos" struck through, B.T. gives "Wm."

§ Two B.T. for this year, second gives "Rebecca w Rich Cox."



- 1684 MY4 Eliz d Thos NORMAN[labr†]. MY16 Jn HUNT. JN12 Lucy w Jn UNDERWOOD. JN22 Sarah POOLY[widow†]. JN31[JN25-T]Ann d Francis LEGGET. JN30 Ann w Edw AUSTIN. JL9 Mary w Geo IMPY. AUL Jn UNDERWOOD[poulterer†]. AU29 Jn LARRENCE[LAWRENCE [labr†]. OC25 Eliz w Thos ALBAN[ALBUNE-T]. NO6 Jn BALDOCK[NO6 Wm BALDOCK servant to Widow BERRY-T]. NO9 Penelope w "Pem:" BEDFORD, vicar. NO11 Mary LARRE widow. DE24 Rob HANSKOMB[shoemaker†]. DE24 [Thos s Geo†]MARSHALL. MR10 Sara w Jn RITE. MR10 Betty d Jos BACCHUS.
- 1685 MR31 Jos BACCHUS. AP17 Thos NORMAN. JN18 Rich UNDERWOOD. JN27 [Lydia†]w Tho UNDERWOOD,"hangd herself." AU4 Ann d Jn SPRIGNELL[SPRIGNALL-T]. AU11 Sarah w Hen WOOD. OC26 Ann DAWSON,widow. NO22 Mary w Edw AUSTIN. JA27 [Eliz w Sam†] BRITTON. MR10 Jn UNDERWOOD. DE22 Thos UNDERWOOD.
- 1686 MY12 Mary d Edw TINGY. JN3 [Sarah†]d Thos MOLE[MOLES-T]. JN11 Eliz[Margt-T] Francis LEGGET. AU7 Rob BONFEYLD. AU22 Jn s Jn FORD. DE24 Mary d Jn CARINTON. DE26 Hen BURNEDGE[BURNAGE-T]. FE21 Mary[Ann-T]w Jn CARINTON. MR7 Jn SAMME.
- 1687 AP19 Rob LADAM. JL26 Ann w Jn SPRIGNELL. AU8 Ann d Jn SPRIGNELL. SE17 Ann d Chris THEED,citizen & Eliz his wife. JA6 Jn WHITTIMORE[JA6 Thos WHITTIMORE-T]. FE7[Mary†]w Rich DINNIS. FE8 Sarah MORTON. FE15 Rich HULL. FE27 Hen MORTON.
- 1688 AP19 Chris HALLELY,of Clifton,gent.†† MY31 Sarah JACKSON,a traveller's child. JN14 [Joan d†]Jn JURDEN[JORDEN-T]. [JL4 Hen s Jn YOUNG†]. NO11 Jn KITCHENER†† DE13[MR22-T]Eliz COX. MR22 Rob IREMUNGER††
- 1689 AP4 Ann w Jn HURST. AP30 Jn s Jonas WALKER. JN20 Martha d Rob IREMUNGER. JL Jane d Rob IREMUNGER. NO15 Jn HAGGIS,gent. DE10 Hannah d Thos FRANCIS. JA26 Wm UNDERWOOD.
- 1690 [MY7 Margt FEILD†]. MY17 Thos s Jn COOPER. JN3[AP22-T]Eliz d Abraham SAM. SE Isabella BELL†† OC3[OC24-T]Ann d Jn[& Sarah†]RITE[WRITE-T]. DE30[JA14-T]Sam Jas BERRY[BURY-T]. MR14[MR24-T]Wm & Mary KNAPPUM[KNAPTON-T],twins. OC2 Eliz GILES†† [NO17 Edw s Abraham SAM†]. [JA25 Wm s Wm WRIT†].
- 1691 MY19 Eliz d Sam SANDON,gent. JN20 Sarah w Jonas WALKER. JLL7 Mary d Geo BERRY SE15 Jn s Jn[Thos-T]BIGGERSTAFF. DE5 Thos s Thos CURTIS. JA17 Thos ANDREWS. FE3 Damaris w Thos BERRY. MR10 Susan d Jn JURDEN.
- 1692 MR29 Jn s Jn [ & Hester†]CARINTON. AP19 Jn BALDOCK,husbdn. AP21 Jn s Jn BALDOCK carpenter. AP24 Sarah GRACE[spinster†]. JLL2 Sarah d Jn & Eliz BALDOCK,husbdn. JLL9 Eliz d of the said Jn BALDOCK. AU20 Eleanor RITE,widow[Eliz WRITE,widow-T]. AU28 Jas FULLER. SE16 Rosamond w Benj COOPER. OC1 Jn s Edw AUSTIN. OC2 Rich DINNIS,labr. NO4 Rob s Rob WILTON. NO11 Eliz[d†]Thos MOLE. JA22 Mary d Jn & Eliz WARNER.
- 1693 AP8 Waddin s Jn & Eliz TURNER. AP11 Jas[Rich-T]s Jas BERRY. AP28 [Thos†] s Thos & Eliz HOWZIN[HOWSON-T]. OC15 Jn s Jn SAMM. NO9 Geo s Thos FRANCIS. DE8 Lawr EDWARDS,gent. DE10 [Mary†] BONFEILD,widow.
- 1694 MR28 Rich s Rich BUCKBY,"of the Inner Temple,esq." AP3 Jn TRUSTRUM,carpenter. SE20 Ann w Jas BURY[BERRY-T]. NO28 Sarah BIGGERSTAFF,widow. DE22 Ann d Rich BUCKBY,"of the Inner Temple,esq." MR18 Alice w Wm STOKES.
- 1695 AP9 Rosamond BALDOCK,widow. AP11 Sarah d Edw & Sarah TINGY. AP15 Ann d Wm & Rebecca RITE[WRITE-T]. MY2 Jn HURST,maltster,"buried in his orchard." MY10 Mary Mary TRUSTRUM. NO14 Jn HAGGIS. DE10 Ann d Sam[& Ann†]CARTER. MR4 Sarah Jn [ & Ann†] CARINTON.
- 1696 AP10 Sarah<sup>8</sup>[d†]KNOTT,of Langford. JLL9 Mary d Jn YOUNG,of Bigglesward[Biggleswade]. AU25 Wm STOKES[of Henlow†]. SE21 Frances EDWARDS,widow,of St. Giles in the Fields,London. NO18 Jn SPRIGNALL[of Henlow†],"feild keeper." DE19 Edw s Jn & Eliz WARNER. FE7 Thos ANDREWS,millwright.
- 1697 JN12 Hen WIGGS. SE11 Edw s Jn FORD. OC18 Wm s Sam SANDON,gent. OC24 Sam GAKELY. NO3 Abraham SAMM. NO15 Wm KORBY[CORBY-T]. DE6 Ann d Jn & Ann UNDERWOOD. DE13 Judith HULL,widow. DE18 Jn s Jn PILSON. FE3 Jn EVERET. FE17 Rebecca CARINTON. FE24 Thos CARINTON,infant.
- 1698 AP1 Hen WOOD. JN13 Wm s Thos UNDERWOOD. JL2 Jn MATHEW. JL24 Mary d Hen WOOD. JL29 Benj COOPER. SE25 Leonard BONFEILD,of Stanford in Southill,husbdn. SE26 Sarah w Wm GREEN,of Stanford,labr. NO18 Wm s Trustrum & Sarah SMITH,husbdn. N 23 Eliz SAMM,widow. FE19 Thos s Jn & Eliz YOUNG,labr. MR11 Jn s Jos [ & Joan†] FRANKLIN,miller.
- 1699 MR26 Eliz d Jas & Ann GILES,labr. MR31 Hen s Hen WOOD,decd.,labr. AP28 Edw s Edw & Ann TINGY,labr. AP30 Wm GREEN,sen.,husbdn. JL6 Sarah w Jos BARR,of Blunham,labr. SE2 Mary GOODDEIR[GOODIER-T],servant to Rich Buckby,esq. FE8 Lydia Jn CRADDOCK,miller. FE29 Mary widow of Edw TILLY,tailor. MR13 Mary w Wm SHEFFIELD.shepherd. MR20 Mary d Jn RITE,labr. MR22 Mary w Geo BURY,husbdn.
- 1700 MR29 Jn BALDOCK,carpenter. AP12 Jn CRADDOCK,miller. AP16 Jn TURNER,blacksmith

† Occurs only in B.T. †† This entry does not occur in B.T.

<sup>8</sup>Omitted after [d†] "Thos."



- 1700 AP18 Wm s Thos UNDERWOOD, carpenter. AP23 Geo BURY[sen.†], husbdn. AP25 Thos CAR-  
[ctd.] INTON, labr. AP27 Ann w Jn SAMM, labr. AP28 Rob GOARE, butcher. AP29 Rosamond w  
Jn FORD, labr. & Sarah PAIN "daughter of the sayd Rosamond." MY10 Wm s Trustrum  
& Sarah SMITH, husbdn. MY11 Eliz d Valentine & Sarah LAWRENCE, husbdn. [yeoman-T].  
JN8 Joan[Ann-T] WILTON, widow, "receiv'd alms." JN15 Sarah d Thos & Mary PAULIN,  
of Amphill, labr. JN23 Sarah w Rob HIGGINS, labr. AU5 Susan THODY, widow[AU5 Su-  
san THODY, widow, spinster-T]. AU12 Jas BURY, widr. [labr.†], "receiv'd alms." SE14  
Jn s Geo MARSHALL, labr. JA28 Sarah w Geo EDWARDS, jun., gent.
- 1701 AP3 Ann TAVERNER, single woman. J11 Lawr s Jn & Mary TRUSTRUM, widow[sic]. J121  
[blank] ANDREWS, "widdow to ye millright." NO5 Jn s Wm & Sarah GREEN, husbdn. NO6  
Sarah d Jn & Eliz WARNER, husbdn. NO27 Jn[Thos-T] CARINTON, servant.
- 1702 MY26 Thos s Jn JORDEN, labr. SE1 [Mary†] widow of Rob IRONMUNGER, miller. OC16 Jn  
BURY, sen., labr. NO2 Miles SMITH, sen., schoolmaster. FE11 Eliz widow of Jn HUNT,  
husbdn.
- 1703 J122 Sarah d Jn & Eliz WARNER, husbdn. JA1 Mary HANSCOMB, poor maid. JA1 Jn KNAP-  
TON, "received collectyon." FE16 Hester d Jonas & Joanna WALKER, weaver. MR16  
Sarah d Jas & Ann GILES, labr.
- 1704 AP35 Thos SHADBOLT, sen., labr. MY1 Eliz d Thos CURTIS, miller. J117 Mary d Jn  
WARNER, husbdn. AU29 Gerard MILLER, of Potton, carpenter. AU29 Jn s Jn & Eliz  
WARNER, husbdn. SE5 Eliz widow of Jn VINES, blacksmith, late inhabitant in York.  
SE24 Rob WILTON, labr. OC3 Sarah w Isaac UNDERWOOD, husbdn. OC7 Rich s Rich BUCK-  
BY, esq., of Lincolns Inn, Midx. OC17 Jane w Thos KING, of Clifton, husbdn. OC18 Wm  
s Thos & Rosamond APPLEBY, labr. OC26 Geo MARSHALL, jun., labr. [of Langford†]. NO  
13 Wm OAKELY, servant to Thos KING, of Clifton. NO28 Penelope widow of Rich READ,  
formerly vicar. NO28 Thos EVERARD[EVERET-T], labr. DE27 Eliz TINGY, servant maid.  
JA16 Jn KORBET, labr. JA20 Sarah widow of Miles SMITH, schoolmaster. [JA25 Eliz  
w Jn HURST, "buried in his orchard†]. [MR9 Susan d Jn HURST, "buried in his orch-  
ard†].
- 1705 JN25 Mary d Jn [& Mary†] EARL, labr. AU17 Eliz SPRIGNALL, widow [who receiv'd col-  
lectyon†]. SE5 Alice d Rob & Rebecca HANSCOMB, gent. OC30 Thos s Rob & Rebecca  
HANSCOMB, gent. NC29 Sam BEDFORD, esq., armiger. JA22 Joan w Thos NUTKINS, of Camp-  
ton, mason[carpenter-T]. MR15 Mary w Thos COOPER, yeoman.
- 1706 MY31 Rich s Rich HEWARD, husbdn. AU31 Sarah w Jn TURNER, blacksmith. DE25 Wm  
SKILLETER, "received alms." [Mayntayned by ye parish-T].
- 1707 MR28 Sarah d Jn & Mary FOSTER. AP25 Ann d Rob GOARE[decd.†], butcher. DE6 Jn  
YOUNG, "shoomaker or cordwinder." DE11 Rob EDWARDS, gent. s of Geo Edwards, esq.
- 1708 OC10 Eliz KNAPTON, widow, "received collectyon." OC26 Sarah SANDON, of Hitchin  
[Herts], single woman. FE12 Thos s Jas JACKSON, weaver. FE23 Thos BURY, shoemaker.
- 1709 MY20 Edw s Jn & Cicily BALDOCK, husbdn. [labr.-T]. MY27 Thos COOPER, of Norton,  
Herts, husbdn. [yeoman-T]. AU16 Ann BICKERSTAFF, single woman. SE16 Jn SAMM, yeoman.  
SE18 Wm reputed s Wm STUBBINS, of Littlebury, Essex. SE24 Isaac UNDERWOOD, husbdn.  
OC8 Sarah KNAPTON[single woman†], "who receiv'd collectyon." NO7 Wm ALBAN, weaver  
[labr.-T]. NO11 Ann w Jn HEWARD, thatcher. DE2 Sarah w Edw TINGY, labr. MR19  
Thos BATRUM, labr. MR21 Ann w Thos BICKERSTAFF, tailor.
- 1710 MY19 Jn HARDING[HARDEN-T], labr. JN2 Thos CLIFTON, servant to Jn HURST. OC6 Sam  
SANDON, sen., gent. OC8 Sam OAKLY, labr. OC9 Eliz w Jas MORGAN, labr. OC14 Joan w  
Jn FARR, weaver. OC28 Sarah d Thos FALDOW[FALDOE-T], gent., of Campton. NO2 Jane  
CRADDOCK, single woman. NO7 Ann d Jn & Mary EARL, husbdn. [labr.-T]. NO8 Lydia  
CRADDOCK, single woman. NO30 Sarah BALDOCK, single woman. DE5 Sarah d Jn & Mary  
EARL, husbdn. JA16 Wm SHEFFEYLD, labr. [shepherd-T]. FE15 Hen KIRBY, servant to  
Mr Hanscomb. FE24 Jas JACKSON, weaver. MR18 Jn BALDOCK, servant to [blank] of  
Stotfold.
- 1711 AP8 Ann CARINTON, widow. AP18 Thos s Rich & Sarah HOWARD, husbdn. AP29 Mary BURN-  
EDGE, widow. MY23 Eliz d Rich BUCKBY, "of ye Inner Temple, esqr." MY24 Jos s Fran-  
cis [& Susan†] BELL, ropemaker. MY30 Thos WYARS, "who received collectyon." J17  
Edw SAMM, yeoman. SE11 Thos s Jn RITE, yeoman. SE14 Jn s Jn UNDERWOOD, shoemaker.  
SE15 Jn THOMAS, labr. SE27 [Mary†] w Edw AUSTIN, labr. FE14 Sarah d Rich & Sarah  
HOWARD, husbdn.
- 1712 J110 Geo EDWARDS, esq. OC17 Joanna SAMM, widow, "who received alms of parish." OC  
17 Eleanor d Jn SAMM, labr. OC22 Jn s Jn & Mary NORMAN, labr. NO20 Ann GILES,  
maid servant. [MR20 Margt w Jn MATHEW, labr†].
- 1713 AP29 Margt w Jn MATHEW, labr.\* JN5 Edw s Wm & Ann HALL, labr. JN13 [Sarah†] w Geo  
JACKSON, labr. JN21 Edw WILES, labr. JN23 Mary w Thos BURY, of Stotfold, husbdn.  
J12 Mary d Rich [& Sarah†] HEWARD[HOWARD-T][husbdn.†]. J12 Eliz w Jn GREEN, of  
Arlesey, husbdn. NO3 Eliz OAKELY, of Arlesey, widow[NO3 Eliz OAKELY, of Arlesea, widow,  
spinster-T]. DE13 Jn HOBBS, gent. JA31 Chris FLETCHER[of Warden†], tailor.

† Occurs only in B.T. \* See previous entry, this also occurs in B.T. § Omitted after  
widow "mayntaynd by her son."



- 1714 MR27 Jn HOWARD,thatcher. AP21 Edw FORD,labr. MY7 Eliz w [blank]WILLIS,of Mep-  
pershall,glover. JN16 Jn TRUSTRUM,husbdn. JL12 Eliz w Edw BURY,of Stotfold,  
husbdn. AU14 Mary d Sam SANDON,gent. NO28 Ann w Rich BUCKBY,of the Inner Temple  
esq. DE24 Eliz CRADDOCK,of Arlesea[Arlesey],widow. DE27 Eliz d Jn TURNER,black-  
smith. JA3 Eliz d Jn BERRY,husbdn. JA21 Alice NORRIS,maid servant. JA28 Ann d  
Jn FOSTER,labr. FE5 Jos s Francis BELL,ropemaker.
- 1715 AP11 Mary WILTON,widow. AP19 Jn BURY,husbdn. AP23 Geo BURY,"feild keeper." AP  
23 Matth DIMOCK,servant to Jn BURY,decd. MY13 Wm infant s Jn TRUSTRUM,decd. MY  
27 Ann d Thos & Ann BICKERSTAFF,tailor. JN3 Ann widow [of Jn†]SAMM[yeoman†].  
JL15 Edw AUSTIN,"who received collection." OC29 Jane w Francis LEVET,who receiv-  
ed collection. NO4 Edw s Jn & Ann WILTON,labr. NO10 Susan w Chris JACKSON,labr.  
JA17 Edw TINGY,an aged man,received collection. FE4 Ann w Benj TURNER,labr.
- 1716 AP3 Mary d Rich[& Sarah†]HOWARD,husbdn. JN6 Edw BURY,of Stotfold,husbdn. JN25  
Eliz d Francis & Susan BELL,ropemaker. AU4 Jos s Francis & Susan BELL,ropemaker.  
AU12 Jn JOURDEN,an aged man who received collection. AU26 Isabella WILD[WILDS-T],  
single woman. OC4 Eliz d Humph SANDON,gent. OC28 Jn YOUNG,an aged man,poulterer.
- 1717 MR26 Jos BURNEDGE,"feild keeper." AP13 Thos JOURDEN,husbdn. MY1 Alice d Geo  
JACKSON,labr. MY18 Thos BURY,of Hollowell[Holwell],husbdn[yeoman-T]. AU3 Thos  
s Jn UNDERWOOD,shoemaker. AU16 Thos s Thos CAMPMAN,of St.Andrew,Holborn,London,  
painter. OC4 Mary d Jn HARDEN,labr.,decd. OC17 Eliz d Rob & Rebecca HANSOMB,  
gent. OC20 Ann d of the said Rob HANSOMB,gent. OC23 Sarah d of said Rob HANS-  
OMB,gent.
- 1718 AP6 Thos s Rich LAMOND,labr. AP13 Kath d Geo & Frances SOUTHON,labr. AP24 Rob  
HANSOMB,jun.,gent. JN18 Rich BUCKBY,esq.,of the Inner Temple & of St.Dunstan  
in the West,London. JN29 Thos KING,of Clifton,husbdn. AU13 Francis LEVET,an  
aged man that received collection. OC11 Jn s Jn GILES,labr. OC26 Frances w  
Geo SOUTHON,miller[labr-T]. JA15 Hannah d Francis & Susan BELL,ropemaker. FE4  
An infant of Sam SANDON,gent. FE23 Francis s Rich & Sarah HOWARD[husbdn†]. MR2  
Wm HALL,labr. MR14 Thos infant s Thos & Mary FRANCIS,mason. MR16 Mary d Wm  
HANSOMB,of Clifton,gent.
- 1719 MY28 Wm s Jos [& Sarah†]TRUSTRUM,husbdn. JN11 Sam ALBON,of Arlesey,gardener.  
JL6 Agnes COOPER,single woman,"not baptiz'd." JL16 Ann d Rich THOROWGOOD,that-  
cher. JL27 Sarah d Geo JACKSON,labr. JL27 Mary d Jos & Mary TRUSTRUM,husbdn.  
AU6 Humph s Humph SANDON,gent. AU12 An infant of Rich & Mary DILLY,labr."not  
baptiz'd." AU15 Dorcas d Rich DILLY,labr. SE5 Eliz d Jn & Sarah TURNER,black-  
smith. SE18 Mary MATHEW,widow. OC14 Jn FINNY,an aged man who received collec-  
tion. OC25 Mary d Jn MATHEW,labr.[husbdn.-T]. OC27 An infant of Jn MATHEWS  
[MATHEW-T],labr.[husbdn.-T]. NO1 Wm UNDERWOOD[single man†]s Thos UNDERWOOD,car-  
penter. NO7 Jos s Francis BELL,hempdresser. NO21 Jn FRANCIS,single man,mason.  
DE26 Susan d Francis BELL,hempdresser. JA16 An inf. d of Eliz AUSTIN & Jn MOLE  
the reputed father,born dead. JA23 Thos BUCKINGHAM,a poor man who received col-  
lection. FE3 Thos s Jos & Mary COX,labr. FE6 Eliz BALDOCK,child. FE20 Mary d  
Jn & Ann WILLTON,labr. FE23 Eliz widow of Jn YOUNG,poulterer. FE24 Cath d Rob  
HANSOMB,gent.
- 1720 AP6 Sarah w Valentine LARRENCE,of Standon[Stondon],schoolmaster[gent.-T]. AP18  
Ann widow of Edw TINGY,who received collection. MY19 Mary d Rich & Sarah HOWARD  
[HEWARD-T],husbdn. MY26 Ann widow of Wm HALL,labr. JN7 Sarah w Rich HEWARD,  
husbdn. JL26 Jn JOHNSON,sen.,butcher. SE7 An inf. of Francis BELL,ropemaker.  
SE13 Jn COOPER,yeoman. OC15 Mary d Wm HANSOMB,of Clifton,gent. JA11 Thos  
WHEELER,servant to Widow JOURDEN. FE19 Eliz LARKINS,widow. MR23 Ann w Jn SAMMS,  
gent.
- 1721 AP26 Thos MOLE,aged man,received collection. JL13 Eliz d Jn & Sarah CLARCK,of  
Gilsol[Gilsoe],labr. JL28 [blank]w Rich CARTER,shoemaker & an unbap.infant. AU  
16 Benj TURNER,labr. SE8 Thos BICKERSTAFF,sen.,tailor. SE16 Mary widow of Thos  
MOLE,received collection. SE18 Edw TINGY,sen.,labr. SE25 Susan w Francis BELL,  
ropemaker. OC2 Rob HANSOMB,gent. NO1 Jn HURST,maltster,in his orchard. NO11  
Miles SMITH,gent. "who gave ten shillings for ever to the poor of the parish as  
also twenty shillings every third year for ever to teach them to sing the tunes  
of David alternately betwixt Henlow Clifton & Ampthill." DE3 Thos s Jn & Sarah  
TINGY,labr. DE16 Hen s Jos & Ann YOUNG,poulterer. DE16 Rebecca w Wm WRIGHT,labr.  
JA6 Jn FARR,sen.,weaver. JA16 Eliz d Geo [& Alice†]JACKSON,labr. JA24 Sarah d  
Jn AUSTIN,labr. JA30 Eliz d Jn & Eliz HOBBS,gent. FE25 Susan d Francis BELL,  
ropemaker. MR7 Ann w Jn UNDERWOOD,husbdn.
- 1722 JN8 Mary w Geo MARSHALL,labr. OC10 Jn s Jn & Eliz TURNER,blacksmith. NO2 Thos  
SMITH,of Campton,labr. NO26 Jn s Jn & Cicily BALDOCK. DE29 Wm THOROGOOD,school-  
master. JA9 Hannah BURY,single woman,"livd in a towne house." FE16 Rosamond AL-  
BON,widow.



- 723 MY14 Jn NORRIS, shoemaker. JL7 Geo MARSHALL, poor aged man. JL21 Wm s Wm & Thos [& Ann†] BICKERSTAFF, tailor. JL23 Mary d Thos & Mary FRANCIS, mason. JL30 Sarah d Jn & Sarah TINGY, labr. "R." AU16 Jn UNDERWOOD, husbdn. SE25 Thos CHILDS, youth [Thos CHILD, apprentice to a shoemaker-T]. OC24 Sarah w Wm GREEN, husbdn. NO8 Sarah widow of Jn COOPER, husbdn. NO27 Sarah d Rich HOWARD, labr. DE3 Rich s Rich HOWARD, labr. JA7 Sarah d Francis Bell, infant. JA25 An infant of Jn UNDERWOOD, husbdn. FE2 An infant of Isaac CARTER, shoemaker. FE19 Eliz w Jn CROUCH, labr.
- 724 AP22 Wm RITE, labr. JL4 Mary widow of Jn KORBETT, labr. AU21 Abraham s Sam SANDON, gent. OC22 Jos s of Mary PATES & Jos COOPER, husbdn.
- 725 AP4 Eliz d Hen & Lydia GILES, labr. AP30 Eliz CROUCH, single woman. MY12 Mary w Thos CURTIS, miller. MY26 Mary widow of Thos BUCKINGHAM [labr†]. MY29 An infant of Wm AIBON [labr†]. JN5 Jas ODES, esq., of St. Andrew, Holborn, Midx. JN14 Eliz w Jn MOLE, parish clerk. JL10 Alice widow of Jn FINNY, labr. AU18 Jn UNDERWOOD, husbdn. OC7 Edw s Jn JACKSON, labr. OC17 Ann w Edw ALLIN, labr. OC25 Jn WALL, "an antyent traveller." NO24 Edw BURY, labr., of Hollowel [Holwell]. DE27 Ann w Wm KIRBY, labr. JA11 Eliz w Wm\* HUGHS, of Langford, alehouse keeper. FE13 Jas JACKSON, youth, s of Jas, decd. labr. FE19 Jane d Thos & Jane LEVETT [labr†]. FE25 Joan w Jonas WALKER, weaver. MR3 Jos COX, labr. MR20 Jos s Francis & Eliz BELL, ropemaker.
- 1726 AP25 Eliz widow of Geo EDWARDS, esq. MY9 Sarah w Rich HEWARD [HOWARD-T], labr. JN23 Wm s Thos [& Mary†] CRAWLY [labr†]. SE23 Wm BICKERSTAFF, an aged man a shepherd. NO7 Ann d Thos & Sarah WOODCOCK, labr. DE3 Eliz w Pemberton BEDFORD, vicar. DE17 Jonas WALKER, weaver. MR4 Dan JONES, labr. MR11 Edw JACKSON, labr. MR19 Ann d Jn CRADOCK, miller. DE8 Pemberton BEDFORD, vicar<sup>8</sup>
- 1727 AP9 An inf. d of Eliz GILES. MY31 An inf. d of Jn WRIGHT, labr. JN1 Rebecca w Jn EATON, labr. JN16 Ann d Jn & Sarah TINGY, labr. AU1 Eliz GOAR, widow. AU26 Thos SHADBOLT, blacksmith. SE5 Rob AUSTIN, tailor. SE9 Mary TRUSTRAM, widow. SE9 Wm HANSCOMBE, gent. SE12 Sarah d Sam & Mary SANDON, gent. SE27 Mary w Jn EARL, labr. SE30 Chris JACKSON, labr. OC14 Jn ASHWELL, hempdresser. OC21 Mary d Thos WILSON, labr. OC26 Jn HULL, servant. NO3 Martha d Rob & Mary AUSTIN, tailor. NO24 Frances d Jn & Eliz HOBBS, gent. NO25 An inf. s of Jn AUSTIN, labr. DE6 An inf. of Jos & Sarah TRUSTRAM, husbdn. DE13 Sam s Jn & Ann SHRIEVE. DE16 Hannah w Jn AUSTIN, labr. DE17 Ann d Jn WILLKINS, labr. DE28 Mary w Thos UNDERWOOD, husbdn. JA7 Eliz w Thos HOUSIN, labr. JA12 Mary d Thos & Mary FRANCIS, bricklayer. JA23 Jn SAMMS, labr. JA23 Mary d Edw & Mary BURTON, labr. JA31 Eliz BIGGERSTAFF. FE8 Thos FRANCIS, bricklayer. FE11 An inf. of Jn REYNOLDS.
- 1728 MR27 An inf. of Rob & Eliz HALL, labr. AP3 Eliz w Rob HALL, labr. AP6 Mary w Jn KNOTT, dyer. AP17 Jn MOIES [the parish†] clerk. JL12 Jos s Jos & Ann YOUNG, poulterer. JL21 Ann BURNAGE [BURNETGE-T], widow. AU10 Wm KIRBY, labr. AU16 Thos CURTIS, miller. SE13 Mary w Wm LOVELL, carpenter. OC8 Jos YOUNG, poulterer. OC8 Mary w Wm AUSTIN, labr. OC14 Jn EARL, labr. DE4 Ann TRISHILLIAM, widow. DE3 Sarah FRANCIS, widow. JA23 Mary d Jn & Eliz HOBBS, gent. JA28 Thos s Rich & Ann WALIER, labr. <sup>88</sup> FE4 Ann d Jos & Sarah TRUSTRAM, husbdn. MR13 Rob s Thos & Jane LEGGAT, labr.
- 1729 AF20 Jonathan JORDAN, labr. AP13 Jn s Lawr & Sarah WILLIAMSON, labr. AP15 Eliz d Jn & ASHWEILL, hempdresser. AP24 Amos STREET, labr. MY27 Sarah d Thos & Mary FRANCIS. JL7 Sarah w Humph COOPER, labr. JL16 Eliz w Wm DENNIS, labr. AU17 Sarah d Humph & Sarah COOPER, labr. SE6 Jn CRADOCK, husbdn. SE6 Mary w Jn CROUCH, labr. SE18 Jn s Jn & Sarah REYNOLDS, miller. OC27 Mary d Mary JORDAN, widow. NO3 Jn WRIGHT, husbdn. NO28 Jn s Thos & Mary FRANCIS, bricklayer. JA17 Rebecca HANSCOMBE, widow. JA28 Mary w Thos FRANCIS, bricklayer. MR13 Eliz OAKLEY, servant.
- 1730 AP16 Jn WEEKS, schoolmaster. AU12 Rob WIKISON [NICHOLSON-T], schoolmaster. AU22 Alice w Rob AUSTIN, tailor. SE2. Sarah d Abraham & Hester SAMM [SAMMS-T], weaver. SE8 Jn SAMM [SAMMS-T], gent. OC19 [Mrs†] Constance EDWARDS. OC26 [SE26-T] Thos FRANCIS, bricklayer. DE2 Mary d Rob AUSTIN, tailor. DE5 Jn s Rob AUSTIN, tailor [DE5 Jn AUSTIN, labr.-T]. DE16 Mary d Jn & Ann WILKON [WILKIN-T] [labr†]. DE28 Mary w [widow-T] of Thos UNDERWOOD. JA1 Wm DINNIS, labr. JA24 Thos s Jn & Eliz MAYs. FE1 Thos AUSTIN, labr. FE9 Mary JOHNSON, widow. FE15 Mary w Wm BLANN [BLAND-T], labr. AU24 Lettice d Sam & Mary SANDAN<sup>x</sup>
- 1731 MY12 Ann w Jn CARENTON [CARRINGTON-T], labr. MY17 Rich THURGOOD [THOROWGOOD-T], labr. JN12 Jas CURBY [KIRBY-T], labr., from Sanford [Stanford in Southill]. JL24 Sarah d Thos & Ann CRAWLEY. SE18 Priscilla SMITH, widow, from Campton. OC14 Mary w Jn NARMAN [NORMAN-T], labr. NO1 Isaac UNDERWOOD, carpenter. <sup>xx</sup> Rich EDWARDS, gent.

† Occurs only in B.T. \* Written in a different ink, B.T. gives "John."

<sup>88</sup> Omitted after DE3. <sup>88</sup> This entry is a baptism in B.T.<sup>x</sup> Omitted after AU22, does not occur in B.T. <sup>xx</sup> Omitted: "DE22."



- 1732 AP1 Benj WARD,labr. MY9 Thos s Thos & Jane LEGET. MY21 Mary d Wm & Ann COLLIP. OC18 Susan w Wm LOWEL. DE10 Edw BERRY,labr. FE10 Mary WARD,widow. FE12 Jn FINEY,labr. FE14 Mary BIGERSTAFFE,widow.
- 1733 AP13 Jn s Jn & Eliz JOHNSON. AP19 Hester d Wm & Ann COLLIP,labr. SE3 Eliz w Sam CROUCH. OC24 Jn ENSWORTH,labr. NO24 Cicely w Jn BALDOCK,labr. DE21 Jn inf. s Jn & Helena CROUCH JA16 Ann w Rob SALE. JA17 [blank]CLARK,from Maulden. JA18 Wm AUSTIN. JA20 Jn ELSEY. JA31 Jn WOODCOCK. FE4 Jn SHREVE,labr. MR20 Jn GILES.
- 1734 MY3 Alice w Jn JACKSON. DE28 Frances w Sam CROUCH. DE31 Ann w Rich DEARMER. MR3 Sarah d Jn & Mary UNDERWOOD.
- 1735 AP12 Jn TINGY,labr. AP23 Ann WARD[servant†],from Southill. MY6 Rich WALLOW [WALLER-T],labr. OC14 Jn CROUCH,labr. NO8 Mary AUSTIN[widow,buried by the parish†]. NO26 Mary w Edw TINGY. NO27 Jane BROWN[Joan BROWNE,widow,buried by the parish-T]. FE6 [Old Goody†]MORGEN[w of Jas,labr†]. MR22 Withers s Geo EDWARDS, esq.
- 1736 MY6 Alice w Geo JACKSON[labr†]. MY16 Geo JACKSON,labr.[her husbd†]. AU8 Jas MORGEN,labr. OC4 Jn DILLY,from Shefford,labr. NO13 Wm LOVEL[labr†]. NO15 Sarah WOODCOCK,widow. NO28 Eliz TURNER. JA29 Rob s Jn & Sarah TURNER[blacksmith†] FE12 Rich DILLY [carrier†].
- 1737 SE23 Jn CARENTON. OC31 Thos CARTER,labr. NO30 Edw BROWN,husbdn. JA8 "Ailce" FINEY
- 1738 AP7 Mr Wm TRUSTRAM. AP29 Ann w Wm COLIEP,labr. JN10 Mary w Mr Wm<sup>8</sup>SANDON. JN17 Rich BROWNE,from Hatfield[Herts]. J127 Jas GILES,labr. SE8 The Rev.Mr Matth HANSCOMBE,vicar of [Old]Warden. SE22 Eliz w Wm LEE,bricklayer. NO6 Thos HOUSEN, labr. JA15 Jn GREEN husbdn.,from Arlesey,at Home farm.
- 1739 JN15 Eliz JACKSON,widow[poor†]. JN26 Jn KNOT,labr.
- 1740 MR28 Thos SHEFFIELD,labr. AP21 Eliz GILES,widow,poor.
- 1741 MY15 Eliz d Jn & Ann WILTON. JN3 Geo GARRETT,miller. JN30 Thos UNDERWOOD,husbdn. J117 Sarah WRITE[RIGHT-T],widow. JA9 Mr Humph SANDON,husbdn. JA29 Jn BALDOCK, labr.
- 1742 AP18 Ann w Wm ALBORNE[labr†]. MY29 Rich EDWARDS,labr. JN9 Ann GILES,widow. J12 Eliz d Rich & Mary LAMAN. SE1 Sarah w Jn KING,labr\* JA22 Sarah w Francis BELL,ropemaker &c. FE15"Elisah" s Elisha & Jane CAMP,labr.
- 1743 AP2 Rob s Rob HALL,widr.,at the Parsonage House. AP10 Sarah w Jn FARR,weaver. AP23 Jn CROUCH,labr. SE4 Geo s of Ann BERRY,widow. NO10 Ann CHILD,widow. FE9 Jn s Rich & Sarah HAWARD,labr. FE13 Mary FORD,widow,poor.
- 1744 J11 Wm GREEN,husbdn.
- 1745 MY14 Mary w Rich CARTER[shoemaker†]. MY30 Thos s Thos[& Mary†]STEBBINS[labr†]. MY31 Geo EDWARDS,esq.,sen. J114 Rosamond DENNIS[DINNIS-T],single woman,kept by the parish. J116 Eliz w Hen GILES,labr. AU20 Mary SHEFFIELD,single woman.
- 1746 AP2 [Ann†]COOPER,widow,poor. AP3 [Sarah†]HOUSEN w of Jn HOUSEN,weaver. AP11 Mrs Frances OADES,widow[from London†],relict of Jas OADES,gent. AP14 Ann w Jn FISHER, labr. AP19 [Mary†]CROUCH,widow[poor†],w of late Jn CROUCH,labr. MY11 Sarah w Jn TURNER,blacksmith. SE29 Thos WILSON,wheelwright. MR12 Wm KNIGHT,labr.
- 1747 JN2 Thos WALL,tinker. J113 Jn LOWE,gent. AU16 Rob SEARL,labr. AU21 Ann KING, singlewoman. SE13 Ann w Thos BIGGERSTAFFE[tailor†]. SE18 Thos BIGGERSTAFFE[the tailor†]. SE18 Wm LEGGETT,a boy. NO12 Jn FORSTER,labr. NO18 Alice WALL,widow. NO25 Mary JORDAN,widow. FE24 Sarah w Jos TRUSTRAM. MR6 Sarah w Thos UNDERWOOD.
- 1748 MR27 Wm FRANKS,singleman. MY5 Edw ALLEN,labr. MY11 Mr Jos TRUSTRAM. MY15 Jas BROWNE,carpenter. OC7 Mary d Edw TINGE,gardener. OC20 Edmd TINGE,labr. DE2 Sarah w Edmd TINGE,labr. DE18 Eliz GILES,kept by the parish. DE28 Jn FINNY,from Biggleswade,labr.,s of Jn FINNY of this parish. JA17 Jn HAWARD,labr. JA20 Jn TURNER,blacksmith. JA27 Widow YOUNG. FE4 Mary ARNOLD,kept by the parish. MR12 Ann BROWN,widow.
- 1749 AP30 Sarah YOUNG,singlewoman. MY25 Mrs Arabella EDWARDS,gent. JN7 Mary TRUSTRAM, widow of Jn TRUSTRAM,decd.long since. SE19 Jn KING,labr. OC3 Sam CARTER,labr. JA8 Kath d Wm HANSCOMB[of†]Glifton,gent. JA14 Thos BARR,labr.[traveller†]. JA22 Thos BERRY,from Holwell[farmer†]. JA24 Jn BROWNE,traveller.
- 1750 AP29 Sarah w Wm TINGE,shoemaker. MY24 Jn HOUSEN,weaver. SE23 Ann d Wm TINGE, shoemaker. OC9 Grace w Thos STREET. DE22 Geo EDWARDS,esq. MR15 Wm COLIEP,labr. MR19 Jn s Jn & Eliz SAMM,from Biggleswade.
- 1751 JN30 Thos s Thos UNDERWOOD,farmer. OC8 Mary DILLEY,widow,kept by the parish. NO1 Ann HANSCOMB,singlewoman,from Hitchin[Herts]. OC6"A traveller."
- 1752 FE10 Eliz w Jn HOBBS,gent. AP13 Sam SANDON,gent. AP15 Mary w Jas ALBAN,labr. MY10 Jane w Thos LEGAT,labr. JN4 Ann w Thos SHOTBOLT,blacksmith. JN16 Jn s Miles & Sarah IZZARD,labr. J16 Sarah d Jn & Eliz PIGGOT,weaver. AU2 Ann d Jn &

† Occurs only in B.T.

8 For Wm read Sam.

\* Interlined in same hand,occurs in B.T.



- 752 Sarah ALLEN, shepherd. OC2 Mary d Matth & Mary COOPER, labr. OC12 Sarah FALDO, [td] of Shefford, widow. AU25 Wm s Jos & Mary COX, tailor.
- 753 JA7 Geo WOODFIELD, butcher. JA12 Jas s Rich & Sarah LAWMAN, labr. JA25 Jos BOWMAN, labr. JA26 Ann BERRY, widow, from Wrestlingworth. FE18 Rich CARTER, kept by the parish. AP16 Wm GROVES, labr., from Biggleswade. AU19 Eliz WARREN, widow. SE24 Frances d Jn & Eliz SAMS, of Biggleswade. NO29 Edw s Jn & Mary LEACH, labr.\* DE9 Ann SHRIEVE, widow.
- 754 JA27 Jn HOBBS, gent. FE2 Thos LEGAT, herdman. FE25 Eliz ANTONY, widow. MR10 Ann w Samm [Sam-T] BELL, hempdresser [flax-man-T]. MR17 Thos s Cath CARTER, widow. MY22 Eliz w Jn WRIGHT, kept by the parish. JI16 Ann d Sam & Ann KIMPTON, from Hitchin [Herts]. JI29 Sarah FORSTER, widow, from Meppershall. SE14 Rich HOWARD, kept by the parish. OC17 Mary w Jn CHILD, farmer. NO21 Jn WRIGHT, kept by the parish. DE13 Geo PETTIFAR [PETTIPHAR-T], hempdresser.
- 755 JA14 Rob AUSTIN, parish clerk. FE8 Ann w Jn JEEVES, carpenter. MR2 Ann w Humph COOPER, labr. MR17 Ann d Humph COOPER, labr. MR28 Jn FISHER, labr. MY13 Jn MAYS, labr. MY31 Hen FISHER, blacksmith. JN4 Sarah w Wm BROWN, farmer. DE6 Jane w Thos HILL, malt-maker. DE8 Jas s Hen & Lydia GILES, shepherd.
- 1756 FE3 Ann PETTIPHAR, widow, from Clifton. MR16 Thos TRUSTRAM, victualler. MR24 Sarah d Jas & Eliz TURNER, blacksmith. MY9 Thos s Wm & Mary ALBON, labr. AU14 Ann illeg. d of Ann MAYS SE3 Sarah d Miles & Sarah IZZARD, labr. OC13 Mary WOODS, spinster. OC21 Jn FARR, kept by the parish. NO30 Wm ALBON, shepherd. DE3 Jn NORMAN, kept by the parish. AU31 Jos s Miles & Sarah IZZARD, labr.\*
- 1757 JA21 [blank] s Thos & Eliz COLLET, soldier. AP7 Thos DUCK, infant from the Foundling Hospital. AP12 Thos s Jn & Mary TINGEY, gardener. AP24 Thos DAVIES, blacksmith. MY23 Jn WILTON, sen., from Arlesey. JN1 Wm BLAND, hogman. JN19 Wm s Sam & Ann KIMPTON, from Hitchin. AU2 Jn JOHNSON, butcher. AU23 Thos JORDAN, from Langford. SE29 Rich LAWMAN, labr. NO10 Mary NIGHT, infant from Foundling Hospital.
- 1758 JA5 Nathl TYMS, servant. JA22 Edw s Edw & Frances ROBINSON, vicar. FE10 Jn s [blank] FAIRY, traveller. FE13 Hannah d Abraham & Hannah SEARL, labr. FE14 Wm s Jn & Mary ASHWEILL, labr. MY2 Ann d Jn & Eliz PIGGOT, weaver. MY11 Susan w Jn JACKSON. JI16 M<sup>rs</sup> Amy LOWE, widow. JI20 Cath d Rich & Sarah DEAR, labr. JI30 Ann w Sam KIMPTON, from Hitchin. SE3 Mary d Jn & Mary LEACH, labr. OC15 Mary d Jas & Sarah DENNY, labr. OC19 Frances d Edw & Ann BERRY, labr. OC23 Mary d Wm & Mary STEVENS, shopkeeper. OC28 Thos s Jn & Rachel LEGAT, labr. NO27 Ann d Jos & Phillis TRIPLOW, butcher. DE20 Wm s Thos & Eliz PESTILL, labr. DE27 Wm CROUCH, shepherd.
- 1759 JA9 Eliz d Jas & Eliz HUCKLE, labr. JA11 Edw s of Jane CROUCH, widow. JA11 Hen s Jas & Eliz HUCKLE, labr. JA16 Martha d Wm & Mary REYNOLDES, miller. JA25 Thos NOTT, thatcher. JA27 Ann NORMAN, widow. FE7 Ann HOLMS, spinster. FE25 Ann HOWARD, widow. MY8 Ann SCRAWEN, infant from the Foundling Hospital. MY24 Thos s Edw & Frances ROBINSON, vicar. MY27 Ann d Wm & Eliz ANDERSON, labr. AU26 Sarah w Thos WOODCOCK, gardener. SE9 Sam OAKLEY, shepherd. NO2 Sarah d Jas & Sarah SABY, labr. DE1 Eliz w Wm ANDERSON, labr. DE6 Sophia LAMB, infant from the Foundling Hospital.
- 1760 JA4 Edw s Jn & Mary TINGEY, gardener. JA28 Sarah TINGEY, widow. FE28 Wm s Edw & Ann BERRY, soldier. MR21 Jas s Wm & Sarah CRAWLEY, shepherd. MR22 Mary CARVER, from the Foundling Hospital. AP2 Francis BELL, hempdresser. AP9 Jos s Francis & Jane HARTWELL, labr. JN11 Mary w Jn HARWOOD, from Arlesey. AU7 Ann WILTON, widow, from Arlesey. OC3 Mary d Jn & Mary LEACH, labr. OC13 Wm s Thos & Eliz PESTILL, labr. NO29 Ann d Wm ANDREWS, labr.
- 1761 JA18 Eliz d Rich & Alice MAYS, labr. FE1 Jn PEAT, kept by the parish. FE3 Jas s Hen GILES, shoemaker. FE8 Wm FISHER, boy from the Workhouse. MR9 Mary d Hen GILES, shoemaker. MR29 Mary d Edw & Frances ROBINSON, vicar. JN27 Sarah d Jn & Eliz ROBERTS, labr. AU21 Mary w Jn UNDERWOOD, shoemaker. SE10 Sarah w Jas SAUNDERS.
- 1762 JA16 Jn STREET, labr., from Holwell. FE23 Eliz w Wm GROVES, labr. MR22 Jane w Elisha CHAMP, kept by the parish. MR22 Wm FRANCIS, servant man. MY8 Ann NASH, widow. MY22 Mary d Edw & Frances ROBINSON, vicar. AU3 Wm s of Jane CROUCH, widow. AU17 Ann d Wm & Mary YOUNG, labr. AU18 Rob COOK, labr. OC8 Eaton s Jn & Mary ELLIS, soldier. NO12 Margt w Jn YOUNG, victualler. NO22 Thos WOODCOCK, gardener.
- 1763 JA1 Jn JACKSON, dairyman. MR10 Thos s Jn & Susan STEBBING, labr. AP14 Thos CRAWLEY, kept by the parish. JI12 Mary COOPER, from the Workhouse. AU22 Jas s Wm & Mary STEVENS, weaver. AU28 Jn REYNOLDES, miller. SE21 Mary CRAWLEY, widow. OC20 Eliz BRICHENO, from St. Ives [Hunts]. OC20 Ann w Geo BOYSHER, huntsman. OC23 Eliz w Wm JORDAN, labr. NO9 Hannah d Thos & Ann TAYLOR, carpenter. DE31 Wm DALLEY, labr.
- 1764 FE24 Eliz KILBY, widow. MR1 Eliz d Wm & Mary TRUSTRAM, from Arlesey. MR17 Susan w Rich NEAL, from Clifton. JN30 Sarah d Rich NEAL, from Clifton. JI16 Jn CHILD,

\* Interlined in same hand, B.T. is missing.    x Omitted after AU14.



- 1764 farmer. AU12 Eliz w Wm EDWARDS, labr. AU14 Rob s Nich & Alice PRAT, labr. SE14 Jn s Wm & Mary YOUNG, labr. OC17 Sarah d Wm & Eliz EDWARDS, labr. DE10 Thos s Jas & Sarah SABY, labr. DE25 Mary d Wm & Mary TANSLEY, labr.
- 1765 FE2 Thos JORDAN, from Arlesey. MR31 Mary d Jn & Eliz ELL, farmer. AP2 Jn s Thos & Sarah BYWATERS, bricklayer. JN14 Ann w Jn WALKER, labr. JN29 Basil s Thos & Eliz COLLET, labr. J113 Edw s Thos & Ann TAYLOR, carpenter. J127 Ann d Jn & Ann WALKER, labr. J131 Mary d Thos & Eliz JEEVES, hempdresser. SE30 Mary d Jn & Mary KILBY, labr. OC6 Ann NOTT, widow. OC9 Frances d Jos & Phyllis TRIPLOW, butcher. NO22 Wm BURGESS, from Gamlingay [Cambs].
- 1766 JA4 Jn BURGESS, victualler. MR16 Sarah d Rich & Sarah DEAR, labr. MR23 Mary d Rich & Sarah DEAR, labr. AP1 Jn FRANKS, labr. AP15 Elisha CHAMP, from the Workhouse. AP22 Eliz BURGESS, from Gamlingay, spinster. JN12 Hannah d Thos & Sarah ALLEN, shepherd. JN16 Mary SMITH, servant to Mrs EDWARDS. JN24 Ann w Jn UNDERWOOD, jun. J124 Rich s Rich & Alice MAYS, labr. SE17 Eliz w Jas TURNER, blacksmith. SE26 Mary d Sarah BURGESS, widow, victualler. OC14 Mary d Nich & Alice PRAT, labr. OC26 Cath w Wm GROVES, labr. NO17 Ann d Nich & Alice PRAT, labr. DE6 Rob HALL, farmer. DE23 Geo BOSHER, from Gerford [Girtford], in Sandy.
- 1767 JA8 Eliz LEACH, widow. FE2 Jn HARE, labr. FE26 Charlotte d Thos & Mary KING, labr. MR18 Jn PIGGOT, weaver. MR25 [blank] d Jn & Sarah PITTS, labr. AP9 Wm s Rich & Alice MAYS, labr. AP13 Wm s Thos & Ann TAYLOR, carpenter. AP18 Edw s Rich & Mary BURRAGE, labr. AP19 Ann d Thos & Eliz JEEVES, hempdresser. MY26 Ann w Jas BLACK, labr. JN10 Thos KING, labr. J113 Thos CARRINGTON, from Arlesey, dairyman. AU15 Thos s Thos & Ann FINNEY, labr. AU20 Ann w Thos FINNEY, labr. SE6 Eliz d Jn & Mary LEACH, labr. SE21 Ann AUSTIN, an aged woman. SE28 Mary w Thos MARSHAL, butcher. OC8 Mary CARRINGTON, widow, from Arlesey. OC16 Jn s Thos & Sarah ALLEN, shepherd. DE28 Lydia w Hen GILES, shepherd.
- 1768 JA5 Eliz w Jos LANGLEY, weaver. JA16 Wm BROWN, farmer. MY28 Wm TRUSTRAM, from Arlesey, farmer. JN25 Peter COUSINS, nurse-child from London. AU23 Thos STREET, hogman. AU26 Wm HANSCOME, from Hitchin [Herts], maltster. AU28 Jn UNDERWOOD, white-smith. SE18 Thos STEBBING, labr. OC15 Geo DILLEY, jun., farmer. OC18 Eliz w Jn SMITH, shoemaker. NO4 Geo JAMES, woolcomber. DE18 Ann JORDAN, spinster. DE20 Thos WARD, shoemaker. DE23 Mary w Rob CLARKE, labr.
- 1769 FE9 Jn UNDERWOOD, shoemaker. FE22 Wm STEBBING, labr. MR17 Ann COOPER, child from the Workhouse. MR29 Alice w Nich PRAT, labr. AP13 Ann HEATH, widow. AP15 Eliz d Thos & Eliz PESTIL, labr. AP25 Thos SHOTBOLT, from the Workhouse. MY5 Ann d Jn & Sarah DILLEY, victualler. MY13 Ann HALL, an aged woman. MY15 Francis s Francis & Sarah FOWLER, farmer. MY16 Ann FINNEY, widow. J112 Sam s Ebben & Susan PRESTLAND, labr. J117 Geo s Ebben & Susan PRESTLAND, labr. J124 Jn PITTS, labr. AU4 Jn COOPER, hogman. AU8 Sarah d Peter & Sarah COUSINS, from London. AU22 Eliz d Jos & Mary HARRIS, shoemaker. SE1 Jos HARRIS, shoemaker. SE10 Sarah w Jn DILLEY, victualler. SE21 Mary w Jos COX, sen., tailor. NO16 Jane w Jn SWAIN, gate-keeper at the turnpike.
- 1770 JA7 Thos s Thos & Frances WOOLLARD, baker. JA24 Ann w Jn TRUSTRAM, brewer. JA28 Hen CLARKE, from Shefford. AP14 Jn TRUSTRAM, brewer. AP15 Wm s Thos & Eliz PESTIL, labr. JN26 Thos JEEVES, hempdresser. AU1 Eliz d Jn & Alice CLARKE, labr. AU14 Eliz d Thos JEEVES decd. & Eliz his w. AU21 Wm s Jos HARRIS decd. & Mary his w. AU22 Geo s Jos & Phyllis TRIPLOW, butcher. SE1 Jn SANDON, labr. OC16 Mary w Wm JORDAN, labr. NO10 Mary LAWMAN, widow. NO22 Edw TINGEY, gardener. DE24 Jos COX, tailor. DE30 Eliz d Rich & Mary BURRAGE, labr.
- 1771 JA10 Susan w Jas ALBAN, labr. JA18 Joshua s of Mary JORDAN, widow. FE17 Ann d of Eliz JEEVES, widow. MR17 Ann d Jos & Phyllis TRIPLOW, butcher. MR19 Humph COOPER, labr. AP12 Hen GILES, shepherd. AP17 Jn JEEVES, carpenter. MY14 Alice w Jn CLARKE, labr. MY24 Rob s of Eliz JEEVES, widow. MY26 Eliz w Morley UPCHURCH, labr. JN18 Edmd s Edmd & Eliz CROWTHER. J125 Ann d of Eliz GILES, base born. AU5 Hen GILES, shoemaker. AU19 Ann d Jn & Rachel LEGAT, labr. OC2 Sam s Ebben & Susan PRIESTLAND, labr. OC8 Jos TRUSTRAM, brewer. OC9 Eliz MAYS, widow. OC20 Rich s Rich & Frances RAYNSFORD, esq. NO30 Judith GILES, spinster.
- 1772 JA12 Wm s Wm & Mary DILLEY. MR20 Thos ALLEN, shepherd. MR30 Mary d Jn & Sarah STEVENS, labr. JN18 Eliz d Ebben & Susan PRESTLAND, labr. J118 Thos s Edw & Frances ROBINSON, vicar. SE29 Eliz d Rich & Frances REYNSFORD, esq. OC29 Jn DILLEY, victualler. NO25 Sarah d Edw PORTER, hempdresser. DE12 Mary w Wm HARRIS, shepherd. DE25 Jas ALBAN, labr.
- 1773 FE3 Jos s Jn & Eliz WAND, farmer. MR10 Rich CRAWLEY, from [blank] in Essex. AP7 Ann Truelove d Jn & Cath DILLEY, labr. AP13 Mary w Gilbert WOOLLARD, parish clerk. MY12 Rosannah d Jos & Ann HALL, labr. JN24 Sarah d Edw BERRY, decd. JN25 Mary STEBBING, widow. JN25 Mary w Jn LEACH, labr. JN28 Ann w David THOMPSON, from Holwell. JN30 Jos s Jn & Martha BALLS, labr. J12 Sarah HARRIS, from HAWNS [Haynes]. J115 Susan inf. d Ebben & Susan PRIESTLAND, labr. J118 Jos s Ann TRUSTRAM, widow.



- 1773 about 15 years old. SE29 Ann w Thos LAWMAN, labr. DE3 Jos s Thos & Sarah BY-  
etd] WATERS, bricklayer.
- 1774 JA10 Hannah PORTER, widow. JA12 Wm s Jas & Mary IZZARD, labr. FE20 Wm s Rich &  
Alice MAYS, labr. FE21 Sarah w Jas DENNY, labr. MR10 Mary JORDAN, widow. MR20  
Thos s Sarah GROOM, widow. MR21 Jn s Jas & Ann ALBON, labr. MR26 Jas BLACK, labr.  
MR27 Jas s Jas & Ann ALBAN, labr. MR28 Sarah ALIEN, widow. AP26 Paul s Wm & Mary  
TANSLEY, labr. MY11 Sarah d Thos STREET, of Clifton. MY27 Jano d Thos & Frances  
WOOLLARD, baker. OC11 Wm s Wm & Mary WOOTON, labr. OC20 Rob s Wm EDWARDS & Eliz  
his w decd. DE1 Mary w Wm HARRIS, shepherd.
- 1775 JA4 Eliz FRANKS, widow. JA10 Sarah d Jn & Eliz ROBERTS, labr. JA13 Jos HALL, labr.  
MY10 Mary AUSTIN, widow. JN10 Mary BEWS, from Gamlingay, Cambs. SE30 Jn CRAWLEY,  
apprentice to Jn SMITH, shoemaker. JN18 Hannah d Thos & Ann TAYLOR, carpenter<sup>§</sup>  
OC15 Jn HAREWOOD, from Arlesey. OC21 Jos s Sam & Martha ODELL, farrier. OC31  
Mary w Wm DILLEY, labr. NO13 Sarah d of Sarah GROOM, widow. NO19 Jas Bigrave il-  
leg.s of Dinah BACON. NO28 Jn STREET alias PURSER, labr. DE23 Ann d Thos & Sa-  
rah ALLEN decd. DE26 Mary w Jn APPLEFORD, shepherd.
- 1776 JA9 Eliz w Jn SAMM, from Biggleswade. JA17 Jn s Jn & Ann PAIN, labr. FE7 Jas AL-  
BON, labr. FE7 Sarah Goodwin d of Sarah w Rich ALLEN, labr. FE19 Mary JACKSON,  
widow. MR23 Eliz d Hen & Mary JOHNSON, from Arlesey. MR28 Wm s Wm EDWARDS, labr.  
MY2 Ann FISHER, poor. MY18 Jn SWAIN, from the turnpike. JN10 Sam s Jn & Eliz  
WAND, farmer. JL3 Jas Sumpter s Jn & Eliz ELL, farmer. AU11 Sarah w Jas SABY,  
labr. AU27 Ann d Jn & Judith CARRINGTON, labr. OC20 Mary w Jn FIELD, from Pole-  
anger in Mepsal[Meppershall]. DE11 Wm s Edw & Eliz PORTER, hempdresser.
- 1777 FE2 Edw s Edw & Eliz PORTER, hempdresser. MR18 Thos s Jn & Mary ASHWELL, labr.  
AP22 Newel ALIEN, shepherd. AP26 Wm s Jos TRUSTRAM decd., brewer & Ann his w.  
MY10 Frances w Jn BROWNING, labr. MY31 Eliz d Rob & Sarah FALCONER, labr. JN12  
Jas s Jas & Eliz IZZARD, labr. JL2 Jas Sumpter s Jn & Eliz ELL, farmer. JLI4  
Eliz w Wm JORDAN, labr. JLI7 Jn BROWNING, labr. OC16 Jn BISS, a travelling man  
unknown. OC19 Susan d Wm & Mary TANSLEY, labr. NO28 Mary STREET, widow.
- 1778 FE2 Mary w Jn ASHWELL, jun., labr. MR2 Eliz SUNDERLAND, infant at nurse. JI20  
Sam s Jn & Eliz ELL, farmer. AU4 Ann d Morley & Ann UPCHURCH, labr. AU9 Mary w  
Wm STEVENS, weaver. NO13 Ann w Morley UPCHURCH, labr. NO27 Thos s Thos & Eliz  
WILSON, jun., wheeler.
- 1779 JA23 Mary d Rich & Eliz ALLEN, shepherd. FE1 Jn s Morley UPCHURCH, labr. MR14  
Thos s Morley UPCHURCH, labr. MR24 Morley UPCHURCH, labr. <sup>§§</sup> Eliz d Jn & Mary  
CARVER, labr. AP10 Mary d Jas SABY, labr. AP18 Susan d Ebenezer & Susan PREST-  
LAND, labr. AP26 Lucy d Thos & Mary LAWMAN, labr. AP29 Mary d Thos & Mary LAW-  
MAN, labr. JN1 Judith illeg.d of Dinah BACON. JN24 Mary w Rich BURRAGE, labr.  
JN26 Wm illeg.s of Dinah BACON. SE14 Thos WILSON, farmer. SE16 Mary w Thos INNS,  
cooper. SE29 Geo s Thos & Iydia MILES, labr. OC23 Edw s Wm & Sarah ANDREWS, labr.  
NO19 Rich s Rich & Eliz ALLEN, labr. DE4 Eliz w Rich HARRIS, labr.
- 1780 MR10 Geo FUIWOOD, butcher. AP19 Miles IZZARD, shepherd. MY16 Thos BURGESS, but-  
cher, from Woodbury Lane, Gamlingay. MY16 Jas TURNER, blacksmith. JN6 Jos s Jos  
& Hannah COOPER, labr. JN20 Rob CLARKE, labr. JLI1 Sarah w Thos FINNEY, labr.  
AUI Eliz BROWN, widow, from Ashwell[Herts]. SE15 Jas s Jn ASHWELL, jun., labr.  
OC1 Sarah d Thos & Sarah SMITH, labr. OC30 Jn s of Ann ALBON, widow. OC31 Jn  
SMITH, shoemaker. NO1 Wm s Wm & Mary YOUNG, labr. NO23 Eliz w Geo DILLEY, farmer.  
DE3 Thos DILLEY, higler.
- 1781 JA24 Sam s Thos & Sarah BYWATERS, bricklayer. FE7 Edw LEACH, soldier. FE28 Mary  
w Wm TANSLEY, labr. MR11 Susan d Jn & Susan LEGAT, jun.\* MR15 Susan w Jn LEGAT,  
jun., labr. JL3 Susan d Jn & Susan LEGAT, jun., labr. JLI3 Jas s Jn & Eliz ELL,  
farmer. AU7 Wm s Thos & Eliz WILSON, wheeler. AU30 Eliz w Thos CHOUGH[CLOUGH-T],  
shopkeeper. SE8 Jn s Jn & Sarah BURGESS[from Gamlingay†]. SE20 Jane w Francis  
HARTWELL, labr. OC22 Eliz d Thos & Frances BYWATER[BYWATERS-T][jun.†], bricklayer.  
DE11 Jas s Jn & Lucy JACKSON, labr.
- 1782 JA30 Jn WILSON, jun., wheeler[Jn s Jn & Mercy WILSON, wheeler-T]. FE28 Ann YOUNG,  
out of the Pest-house. MR8 Ann d Jn [& Ann†]CLOUGH, labr. MR19 "Samm" BELL, hemp-  
dresser. MR23 Hannah w Hen FIELD, shopkeeper. AP10 Lucy d Sam & Mary CRAWLEY,  
labr. AP17 Eliz d Jas & Hannah COOPER, labr. MY23 Wm GROVES, labr. JN30 Rich  
DEAR, labr. JL9 Rebecca WILSON, widow, 95 years old. JLI7 Thos PRAT, labr. JI26  
Mary ALBON, from the Workhouse. AU11 Sarah w Thos BYWATERS, bricklayer. AU13  
Mary d Wm & Eliz CATLIN, labr. AU15 Rob s Thos & Eliz WILSON, wheeler. AU18 Jn  
BURGESS, from Gamlingay. OC5 Thos s Jos & Eliz COX, tailor. OC6 Jn YOUNG, vic-  
tualler. OC6 Geo s Jos & Phyllis TRIPLOW, butcher. DE10 Mary w Jas COX, soldier.
- 1783 FE19 Thos LAWMAN, from the Workhouse, labr. MR7 Ann widow of Thos PRAT, labr. MR9  
Jn CARVER, labr. MR20 Jas s Wm & Ann HARRIS, labr. AP7 Mich SAMM, from Biggles-

<sup>§</sup> Baptised in Register but a burial in B.T. <sup>§§</sup> Date not given. <sup>†</sup> Occurs only in B.T.  
\* Given a baptism in B.T., see entry of JL3.



- 1783 wade. MY4 Jn CARRINGTON, labr. MY26 Judith widow of Jn CARRINGTON JL30 Wm s Jas & Hannah COOPER, labr. AU31 Jn APPLEFORD, shepherd. SE6 Wm TINGEY, s of a travelling woman. NO2 Paul TANSLEY, labr. NO12 Jos LAWMAN, labr.
- 1784 JA8 Geo s Jn & Eliz ELL, farmer. JA23 Rob s Wm DRURY, shoemaker. AP6 Eliz d Jn & Rachel LEGAT, labr. AP21 Wm s Rob & Sarah FALCONER, labr. MY6 Jn s Jn & Martha BALLS, labr. MY7 Jn WILLSON, wheeler. MY9 Mary BURGESS, of Gamlingay, Cambs. JN9 Chas ELL, labr. JI4 Sam s Wm & Sarah CRAWLEY, shepherd. AU3 Ann ALBAN[ALLAN-T], widow. AU15 Jn s Wm & Eliz CATLIN, labr. SE2 Martha d Jas & Hannah COOPER, labr. SE12 Wm JEEVES, labr. OC5 Thos s Thos & Ann UNDERWOOD, labr. OC25 Mary CRAWLEY, widow, in the Workhouse.
- 1785 JA17 Eliz HARE, from the Workhouse. JA23 Mary d Jn & Lucy JACKSON. FE22 Jane CROUCH, from the Workhouse. MR14 Eliz SABA[sic]. MR17 Thos s & Ann d Jas & Eliz SABA. AP1 Frances STEVENS. AP9 Hen FIELD, shopkeeper. AP25 Mary ALBON. MY3 Geo ROBERTS. MY9 Morley UPCHURCH. MY10 Wm CRAWLEY, shepherd. MY13 Eliz GURNEY. MY19 Sarah CRAWLY. MY19 Grace BOMAND. MY24 Rich ALLEN. MY25 Wm GURNEY. JN6 Jn GURNEY. JN24 Hannah YOUNG. JI1 Thos FOWLER. JI12 Wm ALBON. JI19 Geo CROWLY. JI26 Ann d Geo DILLY. AU19 Francis FOWLER, farmer. AU22 Wm TAYLOR, harvest man. SE6 Mary d Jos & Eliz FOSSEY. SE10 Eliz LAWMAN, widow. OC6 Mary w Jn ASHWELL. OC11 Frances d Jn & Martha BALLS. DE23 Jn LEGGAT, labr. DE27 Jn TINGEY, gardener.
- 1786 JA1 Eliz d Jas & Hannah COOPER. JA6 Thos s Ebenezer & Susan PRESTLAND. JA8 Jn ASHWELL, labr. JA11 Ann GURNEY, widow, pauper. JA28 Sarah w Jos LAWMAN, labr. JA31 Alice w Rich MAYS, labr. FE23 Rich MAYS, labr. JI10 Mary w Jn KILBY, labr. AU11 Eliz w Thos CLOW, shopkeeper. NO11 Jas COCKS, tailor, pauper. [NO19†] Jn ASHWELL, widr., pauper.
- 1787 FE3 Keturah w Jn DILLY, higgler. FE5 Mary w Wm WOTTON. FE12 Bedford Thos SAMMS, from Biggleswade. FE20 Jn LEACH, labr., pauper. MR7 Rev. Edw ROBINSON, A.M., vicar of Henlow. AP25 Lawr BURGESS from Gamlingay, Cambs. MY2 Thos s of Ann TURNER. MY22 Jn WILSON, farmer. JI20 Sarah FALKNER. JI23 Susan d Jn & Sarah SABEY. AU26 Mary TINGAY, widow. SE20 Eliz d Wm & Ann ANDERSON. NO12 Wm EIGHTON, labr. DE22 Frances d Rev. Edw & Frances ROBINSON. DE24 Ann WILSON, servant to Mrs EDWARDS.
- 1788 FE2 Jn KILBY[labr†]. MR24 Jemima d Jn & Martha BALLS. AP13 Sam s Jos & Eliz FOSSEY. MY9 Jn TRUSTRAM[com†] brewer. JN18 Eliz d of Ann TURNER. AU1 Jos s Jos & Eliz COX. OC17 Rich HARRIS[labr†]. NO22 Mary BEWES[BUES-T], from Gamlingay. DE6 Francis HARTWELL[labr†], pauper. DE10 Eliz w Thos TRIGG[baker†].
- 1789 JA6 Wm s Jas & Mary ALLEN. JA11 Ann CAMPSON[of] Hatley St. George, Cambs. JA26 Thos illeg.s of Ann PRESTLAND. AP20 Eliz w Jos POSBY. AP23 Jn ELL, farmer. MY20 Jas s Wm & Eliz JEVES. JN18 Wm STEVENS[STEPHENS-T], weaver & shopkeeper. JI16 Ann w Rob TINGAY. AU20 Edw s Rich & Mary BURNAGE. OC2 Jn STEVENS, from London. NO6 Jemima d Jn & Mary TINGAY. NO7 Mary LEECH, pauper. NO27 Eliz GROVES, widow, pauper. DE24 Eliz GEARY.
- 1790 MR8 Jn SAMMS, from Biggleswade. MR20 Sam s Thos & Sarah SMITH. MY2 Jn s Jn & Lucy JACKSON. MY6 Eliz w Wm CATLINE. MY6 Jos s Thos & Sarah SMITH. MY16 Eliz d Matth & Cath VINE. MY17 Ann d Wm & Eliz STEPHENS. JN4 Ann d Jn & Martha BALLS. AU8 Jn BEWS, from Southill. AU31 Jn SAVORY, labr. OC28 Eleanor d Stephen & Sarah HARE.
- 1791 JA31 Wm CHINNER, labr., pauper. FE28 Ann w Jn CLARKE. MY26 Rebecca d Jn & Rebecca CHURCH. SE21 Jn WALKER, labr. SE30 Mary d Jos & Sarah LAWMAN. OC8 "Louiza" illeg.d of Mary PRESTLAND. OC25 Jas HUCKLE, labr. NO1 Amelia ASHWELL, orphan. NO5 Sarah d Wm & Jane JORDAN. DE21 Ann w Wm SABA. DE31 Jas DINNES, labr., pauper.
- 1792 JA14 Mary BRIGGS, pauper. AP15 Mary TRUSTRAM, spinster. MY8 Jn CLARK, labr. MY28 Ann w Chas KENDAL. JN29 Sarah IZZARD, pauper. SE28 Ann d Thos & Ann CASE. OC21 Mary w Jos HUCKLE. NO26 Sarah d Hen & Eliz HUCKLE. DE6 Rich MAYS, labr. DE17 Jn MAYS, labr. DE21 Peter JOHANETT[JOHANNET-T], from London. DE23 Rob FALCONER, pauper.
- 1793 FE25 Simon LUCAS, butcher. JI31 Jas s Wm & Eliz ASHWELL. SE15 Mary d Sam & Eliz ASHWELL. SE27 Jn s Jn & Sarah SAVORY. OC26 Martha BELL, widow, late of this parish. DE28 Wm JOURDAIN, shepherd.
- 1794 JA29 Sarah d Hen & Eliz HUCKLE. FE17 Eliz Green illeg.d of Sarah PORTER. MR19 Hannah WILSON, widow, late of this parish. JI6 Mary d Jas & Mary WELCH. JI14 Jane d Wm & Jane JOURDAN. JI21 Jas illeg.s of Hannah CRAWLEY. AU19 Jn s Rob & Frances FAVELL. AU21 Jane w Wm JOURDAN. AU26 Sophia d Jn & Martha BALLS. SE8 Sarah illeg.d of Eliz DOVER. SE23 Wm s Jn & Sarah COLLIP.
- 1795 JA7 Sarah w Jn STEEVENS. MR15 Mary w Hen JOHNSON, from Arlesey. AP9 Sam TRUSTRAM, brewer. AP14 Thos BRITTON, labr. AP29 Jn s Jn & Lucy JACKSON. JN5 Jn SILBY, pauper. JN25 Eliz Wand illeg.d of Mary TINGEY. AU1 Mary d Wm & Kezia SMITH.

† Occurs only in B.T.



- 795<sup>8</sup> Jas WILSON, farmer. NO10 Wm WEST, labr. NO16 Edmd BURGESS, from St. Albans [Herts].
- 796 JAS Wm s Wm & Ann SABEY. FE5 Mary w Jas IZZARD. MR11 Mary d Wm & Eliz CHILDS. MR28 Eliz w Thos BICKERSTAFF. AP11 Ann w Abraham BIGGS. MY4 Jas s Jas & Mary IZZARD. JN3 Geo DILLEY, farmer. AU2 Jane d Jos & Ann HUCKIE. AU17 Thos s Thos & Eliz TRIGG. AU21 Sam FULLER, labr. AU28 Jas s Wm & Kezia SMITH. SE4 Ann d Sam & Lettice FULLER. SE11 Mary d Sam & Lettice FULLER. DE7 Wm EDWARDS, labr.
- 797 MR27 Thos s Jn & Ann PAYNE. AP26 Mary d Jn & Cath WILTON. MY4 Jane w Thos WILES, from Southill. MY7 Amelia d Jas & Eliz SABEY. MY13 Thos s Jas & Eliz SABEY. JN17 Ann d Jas & Eliz SABEY. JLI1 Ann w Jas PITTS. JI26 Rebecca d Francis & Sarah FOWLER. AU2 Eliz d Jn & Ann PAYNE. SE1 Eleanor CHILDS. SE10 Mary d Jos & Ann HUCKIE. SE24 Thos TAYLOR, sen., carpenter. SE26 Rich s Rich & Mary DENTON. OC4 Wm s Thos & Eliz TRIGG. OC15 Mary Ann illeg.d of Mary TAYLOR. NO3 Jn DILLEY. DE15 Sarah w Geo EDWARDS, esq.
- 798 JA20 Martha w Jn BALLS. FE14 Sarah SAMMS, from Potton. FE25 Ann d Wm & Kezia SMITH. MR21 Judith TRUSSEL. AP7 Thos BICKERSTAFF. AP15 Sam s Rob & Hannah USHER. MY7 Ann TRUSTRAM, widow. JN16 Ann d Wm & Sarah NEAL. NO30 Edw Smith illeg.s of Dorcas BURNIDGE. DE26 "George Tingey Dilley s George & Elizabeth TINGEY" DE28 Jn s Stephen & Sarah HARE.
- 799 JA20 Jn s Rob & Ann TINGEY. JA20 Jn s Wm & Ann SABEY. JA20 Chas s Hen & Eliz HUCKIE. MR14 Eliz d Jn & Mary WAND. MR31 Sarah HOWARD, widow. MY15 Hannah HANDSCOMB, relict of Wm HANDSCOMB, from Hitchin [Herts]. MY26 Ann w Jos FIELD, from Meppershall. JI9 Mary WEST, widow. SE3 Sarah d Jn & Sarah FOX, from Meppershall. OC11 Ann d Abraham & Martha MITCHAM, from St. Luke, London.
- 800 MR26 Eliz HUCKIE, widow. AP5 Nich PRATT. MY4 Ebenezer PRESLAND, jun., a militia man. MY17 Jas IZZARD. JLI2 Wm s Edmd & Mary BYWATERS. SE8 Sarah d Wm WOOTON. SE9<sup>88</sup> SE18 Jane d Rob & Frances FAVELL. OC6 Rich RAYNSFORD, esq. OC12 Eliz illeg.d of Susan CALVER. OC23 Rachel LEGGATT, widow. DE27 Thos CASE, labr. DE27 Mary CALVER, widow. SE9 Edw PORTER
- 801 JA9 Wm REYNOLDS, sen. MR12 Matth s Edw & Eliza TONG. AP22 Sam s Jos & Mary CRAWLEY. MY17 Rob TINGEY, carpenter. AU25 Sarah MORE. SE25 Jn s Sam & Sarah PRESLAND. OC24 Thos s Thos & Ann WATTS. NO5 Mary d Wm & Kezia SMITH, from Barton.
- 802 JA1 Eliz d Hen & Eliz HUCKIE. JAI1 Wm s Wm & Eliz CHILDS. JAI8 Sarah GILES. JA22 Jos CRAWLEY, shepherd. JA28 Jn TINGEY, sen., late gardener to G. EDWARDS, esq. FE20 Jn Chamberlayne illeg.s of Sarah MORE. MR30 Thos s Jos & Sarah LARMAN [LAWMAN-T]. JI20 Stephen GOODIN. AU18 Sarah d Jos & Mary CRAWLEY. SE1 Jn s Thos & Eliz NOTTINGHAM. SE13 M<sup>rs</sup> Ann PIGOTT.
- 803 JA25 Ann d Hen & Sarah COOPER. FE28 Sarah w Jas PITTS. AP30 Ann d Sam & Eliz CRAFT. MY22 Jas s Jos & Ann HUCKIE. AU24 Charlotte d Jos & Sarah LARMAN. SE11 Jos HUCKIE. NO23 Eliz LUCAS. NO24 Eliz d Jos & Mary CRAWLEY.
- 804 JA15 Wm ANDERSON. FE7 Ann PURSER, widow. FE22 Jas TURNER. FE25 Jn ROBERTS. MY30 Jn WATTS. JI4 David s Edmd & Mary BYWATERS. AU14 Margt d Jn & Cath WILTON. SE2 Sarah ANDERSON, widow. SE9 Geo s Jn & Mary WATTS. OC21 Thos WOOLLARD.
- 805 JA2 Jn ROBINSON, "from the parish of Shefford, son of the late vicar Robinson of this parish." MR10 Eliz PORTER, widow. MR17 Frances ROBINSON, "from the parish of Shefford, relict of the late vicar Robinson." JN20 Ann w of Nathl BELL, late of this parish. SE3 Sarah w Jos CHAMPKINS. SE21 Thos TRIGG. SE26 Jos FIELD, from Campton.
- 806 FE3 Jn CROUCH, labr. FE21 Mary d Jas & Eliz SABEY. MY25 Sarah d Hen & Hannah MARTIN. JLI4 Jas CARRINGTON, parish clerk. AU3 Thos illeg.s of Sarah SAVERY. AU26 Jn BALLS, labr. SE3 Jn ATKINSON, brewer. SE10 Stephen HARE, shoemaker. OC25 Jn illeg.s of Eliz TURNER. NO13 Susan d Rob & Frances FAVELL. NO25 Mary d Rob & Frances FAVELL. DE9 Rebecca illeg.d of Mary CHURCH. DE12 Thos BYWATERS, sen., bricklayer. DE17 Jn s Geo & Mary TAYLOR. DE23 Sarah d Jn & Eliz PAYNE. DE31 Thos TEAGLE, labr.
- 807 JA2 Ann DENBEIGH. JA3 Jn illeg.s of Maria BULLOCK. JA7 Eliz d Jn & Sarah COLLIP. JA13 Jas & Ann children of Jn & Cath WILTON. JA18 Rob s Edmd & Mary BYWATERS. FE7 Eliz d Jas & Ann TAYLOR. FE20 Eliz d Sam & Mary TYLER. FE23 Mary FREELOVE, widow. MR13 Mary FRAY, servant to M<sup>rs</sup> EDWARDS. MR17 Sarah w Rich BURNIDGE. AP19 Eliza d Jn & Lucy JACKSON. AP19 Ann d Thos & Ann CASE. AP26 Sarah SAVERY, from the Workhouse. MY8 M<sup>rs</sup> Eliz EDWARDS, widow & relict of Geo EDWARDS, esq. MY10 Eliz d Jn & Eliz BULLOCK, from the Workhouse. MY11 Geo s Chas & Mary ELL. MY19 Wm YOUNG, from the Workhouse. JN7 Thos s Jn & Eliz BULLOCK, from the Workhouse. JN13 Hester d Wm & Eliz CHILDS. JLI6 Eliz w Sam ASHWELL. DE12 Ann d Jos & Mary Ann WELLS. DE22 Mary CROUCH, widow, from the Workhouse.
- 808 JA16 Mary w Edw BIGRAVE. FE2 Jn s Wm & Susan NEWTON. MR2 Hen JOHNSON, from Arlesey. AP7 Philip s Wm & Eliz CHILDS. AP14 Jas s Wm & Kezia SMITH, from Barton.

8 Omitted: "NO2." 88 See last entry for this year.



- 1808 MY6 Jemima d Wm & Eliz CHILDS. JN26 Jn WAND, sen. JL5 Wm WAND. JL8 Eliz widow [ctd] of Jn ROBINSON, from Shefford. JLL1 Jn s Thos & Mary CALVER. JL30 Ann d Jn & Mary PELL. OC28 Matth VINE.
- 1809 FE16 Geo EDWARDS, esq. MR21 Frances WOOLLARD, widow, from Clifton. JN18 Jos SMY-MOUR. JI2 Mary d Jos & Eliz TINGEY. AU20 Sarah d Thos & Lettice BRITTON. SE 10 Mary REYNOLDS, widow, from the Workhouse. OC5 Ann d Jn Francis & Caroline STUART. NO5 Thos s Wm & Margt REYNOLDS. DE10 Jos WELLS, labr. DE10 Wm s Jas & Mary TAYLOR. DE22 Rich BURNAGE, sen.
- 1810 JA27 Ann TAYLOR, from Baldock[Herts]. AP4 Ann widow of Thos BYWATERS. AP13 Jn s Wm & Eliz CHILDS. AP19 Jas s Jas & Ann TAYLOR. JN14 Rob s Jas & Mary STEEVENS. JLL1 Wm TURNER, shoemaker. OC3 Ann d Rob & Frances FAVELL. NO28 Mary d Sam & Mary KIRKBY.
- 1811 JN22 Jane d Thos & Ann WATTS. JI21 Eliz w Wm CHILDS. AU26 Jn s Wm & Mary ASH-WELL. AU28 Jane d Jn & Mary LEGGATT. NO12 Jn STEEVENS, labr. NO27 Mary d Thos & Ann WATTS.
- 1812 JA27 Ann widow of the late Thos TAYLOR. FE17 Stephen GOODIN, from Shefford. JL 27 Wm s Wm & Mary PAYNE. AU6 Jn CASE, shoemaker. OC24 Chas s Wm & Mary SMITH. OC27 Wm WILSON, from Biggleswade. OC31 Jn illeg. s of Mary CHAMPKINS. NO25 Susan w Ebenezer PRESLAND.

[End of Vol. II]

# Addenda and Corrigenda \*

page

- A 6. 1613 OC10. For "BIFFERSTAFTE" read "BIGGERSTAFTE"
- A27. 1609 OC22. Delete "[Alice-T]."
- A27. 1609 OC26. After Joan add "[Agnes-T]."

# Memoranda in Register.

## VOLUME II.

[Entered after the Baptisms for 1673]

"A true Register of the children of dissenters born in this parish of Henloe & not baptized beginning June 24 1696."

- 1696 A child of BATRUMS not bapt. as yet Jan.1, this child bapt. since. Thos s Jn\*\* & Sarah COOPER born Feb.26 not bapt.
- 1697 Sarah d Jn & Eliz HURST born Apl.28, not bapt. Mary d Jas GILES born May 5, not yet bapt.
- 1698 Jn s Jn & Eliz\*\*\* HURST born May 28 not bapt. An infant called Robert of Thos HOWZIN, labr. born Sept.17. Sam s Jn RITE labr. born Nov.16, baptizd by a dissenting preacher.
- 1699 Ann d Jn & Sarah COOPER, husbdn. born May 19. Dan s Jn & Eliz HURST born Jan.4.
- 1701 Mary d Jn & Eliz HURST, maltster born March 31. Eliz d Jn RITE, labr. born June 15. Agnes d Jn COOPER, husbdn. born July 14. Jn s Jn & Mary JOHNSON, butcher born Oct.5. Thos s Jn & Eliz YOUNG, shoemaker born Jan.22.
- 1702 Susan d. Thos CURTIS, miller born Oct.---
- 1703 Susan d. Jn & Eliz HURST, maltster born Sept.15. Rich s Jn & Sarah COOPER, husbdn. born Oct.21. Eliz d Jn & Mary JOHNSON, butcher born Dec.12. An inf. of Thos CURTIS, miller born Jan.15. Kath d Thos KNOTT born Jan.22.
- 1704 Thos s Jn & Mary CROUCH, labr. born Jan.12. Eliz d Jn & Eliz HURST, maltster, born Jan.25. Eliz w Jn HURST, maltster buried in his orchard. Jan.25. Francis s Wm & Mary LOVELL, carpenter born Feb.17. Susan d Jn HURST, maltster buried in his orchard March 9.
- 1705 Thos s Benj & Mary WARD, labr. born July 27. Jn s Thos CURTIS, miller born Oct.18.
- 1707 Eliz d Jn & Eliz YOUNG, shoemaker born May 11. Thos s Jn & Mary JOHNSON [no date, etc.]. Mary d Jn & Sarah COOPER, born March 27. Eliz d Jn & Mary CROUCH, labr. born Jan.5. Eliz d Jn YOUNG, decd. born Feb.22.
- 1708 Mary d Benj. WARD born Feb.14.
- 1713 Jn s Jn UNDERWOOD, shoemaker born Sept.3.
- 1715 Ann COOPER not bapt. buried May 8. Ann d Benj WARD born Sept.2.
- 1699 Dan s Jn HURST, maltster buried in his orchard Jan.10.
- 1703 An inf. of Thos CURTIS, miller buried Jan.23.

[Entered on following page]. "An exact Terrier of the Glebe," etc. dated 1700 [and over leaf] "A Coppy of the Terryer which was given into the Archdeacon's court," dated 1708. [Written after above] "John Mole was chosen Parish Clerk Oct.22 1717." [On following page] "An extract from the will of Mr Jas Wilson," dated Oct.22, 1795.

\* These personal names are included in the Index. \*\*Written above "Thos" struck through.  
\*\*\* Written above "Sarah" struck through.



PARISH REGISTER  
OF  
UPPER STONDON  
(1602-1812)

THIS parish was one of the smallest in the county, the enlargement of the ecclesiastical parish to include Lower Stondon in the parish of Shillington being a modern event, and Upper Stondon had a correspondingly small population. There is little in the Register deserving of comment. The Victoria County History<sup>1</sup> in its description of the Registers asserts that Volume I begins in 1683 and ends in 1787, and that Volume II covers the period 1787-1812. Actually, the original Register embraces 1683-1812 in one volume. The statutory printed-form book which is usually found to have been started in 1754 for entering banns and marriages was apparently not provided here, and no marriages whatever are registered from 1752 until 1776. From this date the entries are signed and witnessed in the proper manner.

There is evidence of a visitation of the plague in 1631; in August and September nine persons were buried, the average number being about one a year. The "poore woman a vagrant" who was buried on 14th August probably brought the infection.

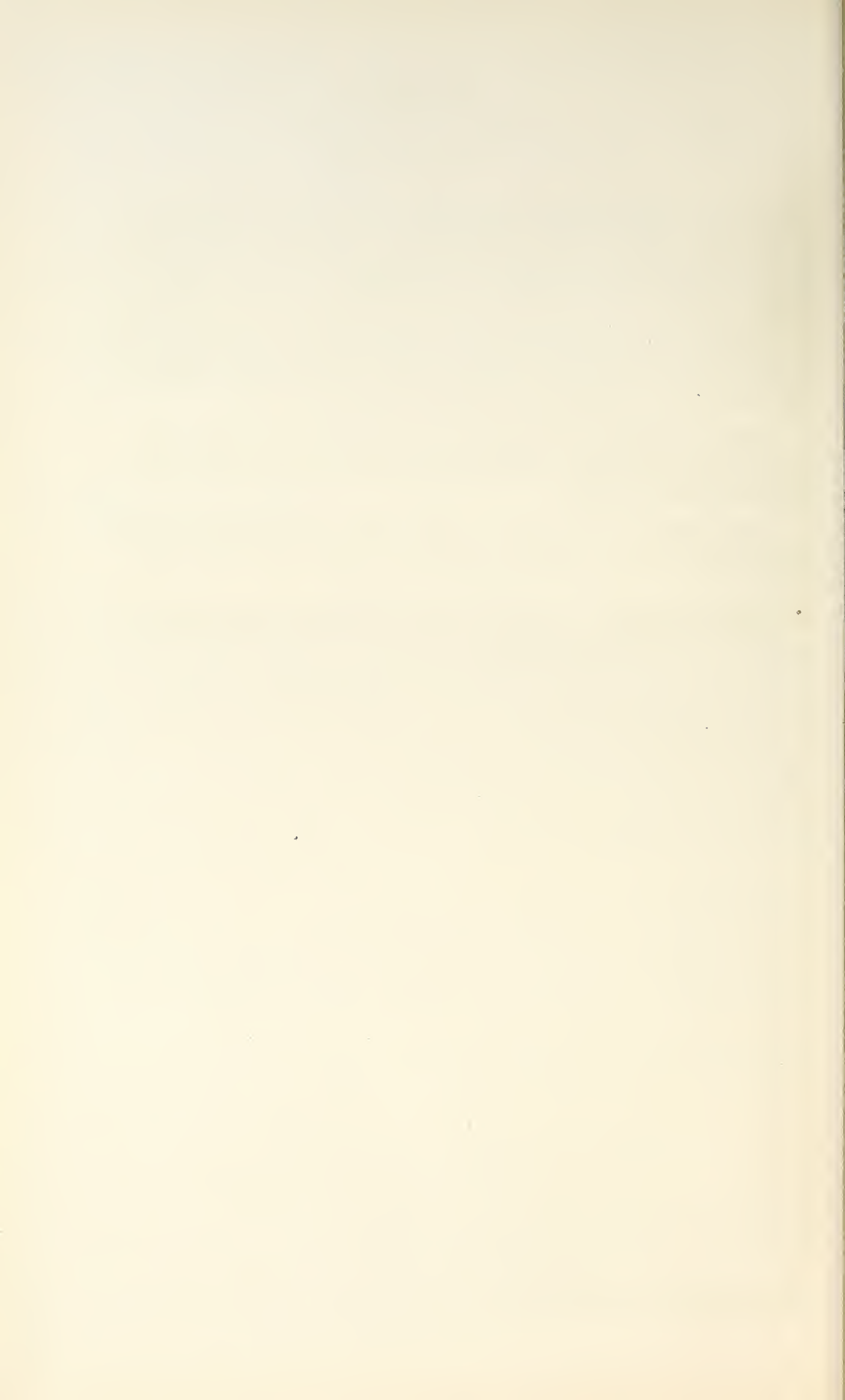
The population of the parish in 1801 was 29, and in 1931 was 60; its area is 428 acres. The adjoining parishes are Henlow, Shillington, and Meppershall.

Other Parish Records

There is a volume of overseers of the poor accounts, 1769-1821, deposited in the County Record Office.

<sup>1</sup>Vict. Co. Hist., Beds., ii (1908), 305.





## UPPER STONDON

## BAPTISMS, 1602-1812

[The original Register begins in 1666; the Baptisms before this date are therefore copied from the "Bishop's Transcripts" which begin in 1602. For certain years the B.T. certify that no baptisms, marriages and/or burials took place]

1606 NO27 Thos & Wm sons of Thos LAWRENCE. DE7 Judith d Wm COTTON. 1610 AU 26 Mary HUDSONNE. 1611 NO8 Wm s Wm LAWRENCE. 1614 OC24 Sarah d Rob HANDSCOMBE. 1615 DE31 Bridget d Wm CLARKE. 1616 AU4 Thos s Wm MASLAINE. 1617 MY25 Agnes d Thos LAWRENCE. SE21 Margt d Chas LAWRENCE. OC26 Martha d Wm LAWRENCE. 1618 MR29 Joan d Edmd SANDERS. AU2 Mary d Wm SEDGSMAN. JA18 Eliz d Wm LAWRENCE. FE15 Jn s Chas LAWRENCE. 1619 MY9 Alice d Wm HANDSCOMBE. OC10 Alice d Wm SEDGSMAN. JA31 Joan d Wm LAWRENCE. 1620 SE17 Rob s Wm HANDSCOMBE. JA1 Eliz d Chas LAWRENCE. 1621 & 1622 [B.T. not extant] 1623 DE20 Thos s Alex SHERMAN. JA26 Eliz d Wm LAWRENCE. FE1 Margt d Wm SEDGSMAN. 1625 JL7 Ann d Wm LAWRENCE. MR4 Matth s Chas LAWRENCE, clerk. 1626 [B.T. not extant] 1629 MR28 Jn s Wm LAWRENCE, labr. DE25 Thos s Chas LAWRENCE, clerk. 1630 MR3 Ann d Alex SHERMAN. 1632 JA10 Jn s Alex SHERMAN. FE20 Jn s Lewis FLINT of "Nether Standon" [Lower Standon in parish of Shillington]. 1633 [B.T. not extant] 1635 DE21 Hester d Rich LAWRENCE of "Nether Standon in y<sup>o</sup> parrish of Shillington." 1636 [B.T. not extant]. 1638 MR3 Bridget d Chas & Mary LAWRENCE, clerk. 1639 NO4 Jas s Rich & Eliz EGRIME. 1640 JA3 Matth & Chas sons of Chas & Mary LAWRENCE, rector. 1641-1663 [Thō B.T. for this period are not extant] 1662 JA30 Wm s Jn FLINT<sup>§</sup> 1663 NO10 Mary d Rob LAWRENCE<sup>§</sup> 1664 SE1 Sarah d Dan BRACE. 1665 MR24 Joanna d Thos LAWRENCE. 1666 JN16 Thos s Jn WATTS. 1667 "Christenings none." 1668 MR18 Wm s Wm HANDSCOMBE. MR13 Wm s Jn WATTS. 1669 DE10 Geo s Jn EGRIM 1670<sup>\*</sup> Geo s Dan BRACE. 1671 Ann d Jn & Ann WATTS. 1672 DE5 Sarah d Wm & Alice HANDSCOMBE. 1673 JA6 Moses s Jn & Ann WATTS & Jos s "of the aforesaid." MR6 Jn s Wm & Alice HANDSCOMBE 1675 "None." 1676 "Wee have none." 1677 MR24 Edw s Edw & Joan GRAY. 1678 NO11 Margt d Rob & Hester LUCAS. 1679 [No B.T. for this year]. 1680 "None." 1681 "None." 1682 "No christenings." 1683 [B.T. not extant]. 1684 "Noe Christenings." 1685 "No Cristenings."

## [VOLUME I. 1686-1812]

1686 AU25 Sarah d Jn & Susan ELKINS. OC20 Wm s Thos & Talbot DEACON. 1688 SE17 Lawr s Sam & Joanna LEACH, minister. 1689<sup>\*</sup> Eliz d Jn & Susan ELKINS. JA9 Joanna d Sam & Joanna LEACH, minister. MY4 Eliz d Jn & Susan ELKINS. 1690 MR12 Thos s Sam & Joanna LEACH, minister. 1691 AP12 Sarah d Jn & Sarah BOND. 1692 DE16 Jn s Sam & Joanna LEACH, minister. JA1 Jn s Jn & Sarah BOND. 1693 NO25 Jn s Jn & Susan ELKINS. JA29 Jas s Sam & Joanna LEACH, minister. 1695 MR30 Matth s Sam & Joanna LEACH, minister. JN15 Wm s Jn & Sarah BOND. 1696 JL30 Eliz d Sam & Joanna LEACH, minister. OC28 Sarah d Thos & Talbot DEACON. MR14 Ann d Jn & Sarah BOND. 1697 JL26 Jn s Jn & Kath WATTS. NO11 Frances d Sam LEACH, minister, "on the same day her mother was buried." 1699 Eliz d Jn & Sarah BOND. 1704 Sarah d Jn & Sarah HANDSCOMBE. 1709 AP10 Eliz d "Samm" & Jane OKELY. 1710 JL9 Ann d Alex & Ann COOPER. 1716 [1715-T] FE12 Rich s Rich & Mary BONE. 1717 JA26 Mary d Rich & Mary BONE. 1722 MR13 Jn s Geo & Ann CHERRY. 1724 FE13 Jas s Jas & Mary GAZELEY. FE13 Jn s Jas & Mary GAZELEY. 1726 AP14 Eliz d Geo & Ann CHERRY. 1727 MY29 Jn s Jn & Eliz LEACH, minister. JA7 Ann d Geo & Ann CHERRY. 1730 AP2 Eliz d Jn & Eliz LEACH, minister. 1731 SE5 Stephen s Jas & Mary GAZELEY. DE30 Eliz d Jn & Eliz CHAPMAN. 1736 SE12 Eliz d Geo & Ann CHERRY [labr<sup>†</sup>]. 1740 AP11 Thos s Jn & Eliz LEACH, minister. 1743 JL31 Sam s Thos & Mary AUBURN. 1745 AP11 Mary d Thos & Mary AUBURN. 1746 JA11 Thos s Thos & Mary AUBURN. 1748 OC9 Wm s Thos & Mary AUBURN. 1749 AP25 Wm s Jn & Ann TAYLOR. MY14 Wm s Chas & Mary COPPERWAIT. FE17 Edw s Thos & Mary AUBURN. 1750 AP18 Ann d Jn & Ann TAYLOR. JN6 Eliz d Jn & Mary HOBBS. OC7 Eliz d Jn & Eliz GREEN. 1751 DE5 Mary d Jn & Mary HOBBS. 1752 JN7 Mary d Jn & Ann TAYLOR. 1753 SE13 Jane d Jn HOBBS decd. & Mary "his relict." 1754 FE11 Eliz d Jn & Ann TAYLOR FE11 Jn s Jn & Ann TAYLOR [SE29 Jn s Jn & Eliz GREEN<sup>†</sup>].

<sup>§</sup> From the B.T. for 1664. <sup>\*</sup> Omitted: AP15, B.T. gives the year 1688.

<sup>†</sup> Occurs only in B.T. <sup>\*</sup> Omitted: AP13, this entry from B.T. for 1669.



[There are no entries of Baptisms in the Register for 1755-1772. For this period the entries are supplied from the "Bishop's Transcripts", but these are incomplete as noted below].

1755 FE12 Geo s Jn & Ann TAYLOR. MR12 Ann d Thos & Eliz CATON. 1756 & 1757 [B.T. missing]. 1758 AP13 Alice d Jn & Ann TAYLOR. 1759 & 1760 "No Christenings." 1761 AP29 Mary d Geo & Lydia FLINT. 1762 "None." 1763 JA2 Chas s Chas & Mary COPPERWAIT. 1764 "No Christenings." 1765 JN8 Geo s Geo & Lydia FLINT. MR9 Thos s Jn & Keziah BROWN. 1766 & 1767 "No Christenings." 1768-1770 [B.T. missing]. 1771 JA18 Rob s Wm & Mary LONG. 1772 [B.T. missing]. 1773<sup>s</sup> Ann d Jn & Keziah BROWN. [Copying from the Register is resumed]. 1773 JN30 Thos s Wm & Mary WALLER. 1775 MY14 Mary d Wm & Mary WALLER. 1778 NO20 Ann d Wm & Mary WALLER. 1781 AP15 Wm s Wm & Mary WALLER. AP22 Jn s Thos & Dorothy LEACH, clerk, "born the 20 about half an hour after 6 in the evening in year 1781." 1782 MR31 Mary d Jn & Eliz BARR. 1783 AP24 Jn s Jn & Sarah PESTELL. 1784 AP4 Sam s Jn & Kezia BROWN. AP29 Eliz d Jn & Sarah PESTELL. 1785 SE18 Jn s Jn & Eliz BARR. 1786 MY4 Eliz d of Sarah SEWPPSON[sic]widow. 1787 AP15 Rebecca d Jn & Kezia BROWN, "parish." SE30 Thos s Jn & Eliz BARR. "The tax has been paid for the Burials and Christenings up to the tenth of October 1787 Thos Leach Rector." 1789 AU9 Eliz Tipia d Jn & Eliz BARR. 1791 FE27 Sarah d Jn & Eliz BARR. 1793 MY19 Ann d Jn & Eliz BARR. 1794 JN8 Thos s Sam & Sarah BRANSOME. 1796 JN27 Maria d Geo & Sarah JESSETT, of Hatfield, Herts. 1797 FE26 Wm s Sam & Sarah BRANSOME. AU11 Thos s Geo & Anna Maria LAWRENCE. 1801 OC4 Jn s Jn & Mary DEAR. 1803 Mary d Jn & Mary DEAR. 1805 JN2 Sophia d Jn & Mary DEAR. SE15 Rob s Geo & Sarah JESSETT, of Hatfield, Herts. 1807 MR15 Eliz d Jn & Mary DEAR. MY3 Sarah d Wm & Mary GREY. JN21 Thos s Thos & Eliz PHILLIPS, of Shillington. 1808 J13 Eliz d Jas & Eliz ALLEN. 1809 MY21 Jn s Thos & Margt PAINE, "Lower Stondon." MY21 Sarah d Jas & Jane ANGEL, "Lower Stondon." JN30 Thos s Jn & Sarah PERROT, of Lower Stondon. OC12 Rob Smith s Jn & Mary HULL, rector of this parish. DE24 Sally d Jn & Hannah IVES, of Lower Stondon, labr. DE31 Wm s Wm & Mary GROOM[of] Lower Stondon. 1810 MR4 Wm s Jas & Eliz ALLEN[of] Upper Stondon. JN10 Geo s Jn & Sarah PERROT, of Shillington. JN10 Geo s Dan & Mary THOMPSON, of Shillington. J119 Maria d Jn & Mary LINES, privately. 1811 FE24 Thos s Thos & Margt PAINE[of] Shillington. AP2 Sarah d Jn & Mary LINES[of] Shillington. AP14 Eliza d Jas & Jane ANGEL, of Lower Stondon. J18 Susan d Jn & Mary HULL, rector of this parish, born AP28. 1812 JN28 Eliz d Wm & Eliz GROOM, of Lower Stondon.

[End of Vol. I]

<sup>s</sup> Date is not given in B.T. for 1773.      <sup>x</sup> Omitted: 1799.

UPPER STONDON  
MARRIAGES, 1602 - 1812

[The original Register begins in 1684; the Marriages before this date are therefore copied from the "Bishop's Transcripts" which begin in 1602. For certain years the B.T. certify that no baptisms, marriages and/or burials took place].

1605	FE15	Lawr	Deare	Frances	Emmorton
1606	OC 9	Thos	Amps	Alice	Lawrence
	OC17	Matth	Greene	Eliz	Wilcocks
1608	OC 2	Thos	Hodden	Sarah	Hinde
1610	OC27	Jn	Starkins	Alice	Palmer
1612	SE27	Thos	Amonte	Judith	Cherrie
1615	JN 1	Wm	Lawrence	Margt	Ley
	OC12	Wm	Maslaine	Mary	Rust
1616	JA23	Edmd	Saunders	Joan	Ashbolt
1617	MY26	Wm	Humphrie	Sarah	Chalklie
	OC23	Wm	Sedgsman	Ellen	Moumford
	NO 2	Wm	Berrie	Bridget	Lawrence
1621, 1622 & 1626 [B.T. not extant]					
1632	DE16	Chas	Lawrence, clerk	Mary	Allon
	FE 6	Rich	Bray	Susan	Edwards
1633			[B.T. not extant]		
1635	JL10	Hon	Parker	Eliz	Huls
1636			[B.T. not extant]		
1637	NO23	Wm	Clarke (of "Nether Standon in ye parrish of Shitlington")	Lucy	Clinton (of Weston, Herts), mar. at "Overstandon."
	JA23	Rich	Lilly (of "Nether Standon")	Eliz	Comberland (of Clifton), mar. at "Over Standon."
1638	NO 1	Rich	Egromo	Eliz d Wm	Hale
	NO15	Francis	Hawes	Sarah d Wm	Hale
1641-1663 [B.T. not extant].					
1668	AP <sup>8</sup>	Jn	Finney	Alice	Hanscombe
1669-1681 [No marriages for this period but the B.T. for 1670, 1674 & 1679 are missing].					
1682	AU10	Thos	Randall	Sarah	Ford
1683			[B.T. not extant].		

[VOLUME I. 1684-1812]

1684	MY 1	Walter	Pestell	Ann	Landy
	NO11	Geo	Fowler	Mary	Dilley
	NO20	Thos	Hinde	Ann	Campkin
1685	OC 4	Jn	Elkins	Susan	Crouch
1687	OC19	Thos	West	Mary	Bockett
1689	JN20	Edw	Grey	Mary	Pearson
1690	MY 2	Jn	Bond	Sarah	Long
1692	AP28	Thos	Randall	Sarah	Scarratt
	JA22	Thos	Hanscombe	Eliz	Hanscombe
1695	MR12	Jn	Watts	Kath	Clarke
1698	DE25	Jn	Elkins	Eliz	Green
1703	SE 2	Jn	Bunbery	Alice	Burrow
1704	AP20	Jn	Hanscombe	Sarah	Flint
	OC11	Thos	Wyles [Wiles-T]	Ann	Norris
1708	DE26	Nathl	Gladman	Eliz	Norris
1709	DE25	Wm	Elmer	Sarah	Hanscomb, widow
1712	MR26	Thos	Clark	Eliz	Sandon [both of Henlow†]
1715	[JL <sup>8</sup>	Edw	Clark	Jane	Flower†]
1719	DE14	Thos	Brasier (of Barton)	Rebecca	Giddins (of Silsoe)
1721	OC11	Edw	Bray [Biggleswade†]	Eliz	Oxenbridge (of Biggleswade)(lic)
	[OC20	Jn	Fenson (Pirton[Herts])	Eliz	Primit (Shillington), widow(lic)]

<sup>8</sup> Date of month not given in B.T.    † Occurs only in B.T.



1726	JN 4	Jn	Leach ["Standon"†]	Eliz	Flint ["Standon"†]	(lic)
	JN17	Jn	Honour [Shillington†]	Ann	Farmer [Pirton, Herts†]	(lic)
1728	DE22	Wm	Mickley	Ann	Plummer	
1730	JN 4	Thos	Dennis	Sarah	Butterfield	
1731	AP20	Thos	Smart	Judith	Jennings	(lic)
	AP22	Jn	Houghton	Lettice	Moreton	(lic)
	MY 3	Lawr	Phipp	Mary	Flint	(lic)
	SE30	Rich	Livett	Hester	Mann	(lic)
1733	SE 3	Jas	Gazoly	Eliz	Green	
	DE31	Rob	Crane	Eliz*	Cherry	
1736	OC28	Thos	Day	Sarah	Stringor	(lic)
1740	FE26	Jn	Fitten	Ann	Day	(lic)
1743	SE15	Thos	Lyles	Sarah	Trustram	(lic)
1744	OC10	Wm	Bassott	Eliz	Hobbs	(lic)
1745	JL26	Jas	Breadsell	Eliz	Taylor	
1748	NO 6	Chas	Copperwait	Mary	Tomlyn	
1749	MY 1	Jn	Fishor	Sarah	Warren	
1751	OC 2	Jn	Wells	Ann	Crawloy	(lic)
1752	DE27	Francis	Wells	Ann	Walker	(lic)
[An empty space occurs here in the Register, the next marriage entry is dated Oct. 11, 1776. The Marriages are therefore copied from the "Bishop's Transcripts" which are, however, incomplete as noted below].						
1753	[The B.T. is not extant].					
1755	NO28	Thos	Caton	Eliz	Farmer	(lic)
1756 & 1757	[The B.T. is not extant].					
1761	OC 2	Thos	Gilos	Alice	Jones	
1762	MY31	Jn	Hudson	Sarah	Scarborough	
1763	[The B.T. is not extant]					
1768 & 1769	[The B.T. is not extant].					
1771 & 1772	[The B.T. is not extant].					
1773	§	Wm	Waller	Mary	Copperwheat	
	§	Hen	Peck	Ann	Green	
1775 & 1776	[The B.T. is not extant].					
[Copying from the Register is resumed. The printed-form book which usually begins in 1754 is not used but the entries are signed and witnessed. All parties are of the home parish unless otherwise stated].						
1776	OC11	Thos	Bunnian (Clephill)	Sarah	Seabrooke	
1778	OC15	Francis	Adams (Campton)	Mary	Seabrooke	
1781	OC11	Jn	Barr	Eliz	Tippin	
	OC31	Hon	Evo (Letchworth, Herts)	Mary	Long	(lic)
1788	DE30	Geo	Cliffon (Biggleswade)	Ann	Brown	
1790	AP 8	Clark	Chamberlaine (Norton, Herts)			
			[signs "Chamberlin"]	Eliz	Giddins	
1791	MR13	Thos	Vine (Meppershall)	Kezia	Brown	
1796	JAL0	Jn	Barr	Eliz	Lord	
	JL28	Geo	Lawrence (Royston, Herts)			
			[signs "Laurence"]	Anna Maria	Loach	(lic)
1801	SE17	Wm	Sommerville (Shillington)	Sarah	Tansloy	
	OC10	Goo	Day (Ickleford, Herts)	Lucy	Ingram	
1804	OC11	Wm	Gudgeon	Eliz	Bell	
	OC11	Jn	Jennings	Hannah	Waller	
1805	MY 1	Wm	Taylor (South Mimms, Herts)	Rebecca	Brown, with consent of her guardian	(lic)
1806	FE18	Jn	Bennet (Luton)	Hannah	Breed	
1810	AU20	Thos	Kilbey (Shillington)	Jane	Gray	
1812	JL16	Wm	Pestell (Meppershall)	Eliz	Swepson	(lic)

[End of Vol. I]

† Occurs only in B.T.  
B.T. is missing.\* "Alice" written above "Eliz" not struck through,  
§ Date is not given in B.T.

## UPPER STONDON

## BURIALS, 1602 - 1812

[The original Register begins in 1683, the Burials before this date are therefore copied from the "Bishop's Transcripts" which begin in 1602. For certain years the B.T. certify that no baptisms, marriages and/or burials took place].

1604 NO22 Eliz HUIS, widow. 1608 JLI5 "One Alice JOANES a poore woman." 1610 MY3 Eliz LAWRENCE. OC26 OC26 Maurice WAIREN. 1611 MR15 "One poore vagrante man whose reputed name was Stephen." 1612 JA24 Wm s Wm LAWRENCE. FE26 Thos BRUER. 1614 OC5 Thos LAWRENCE, "clarke, rector of the parsonage of Over Standon." OC18 Joan w Wm LAWRENCE. 1616 AP13 Bridget d of Widow CLARKE. SE24 Eliz w Edmd SAUNDERS. DE17 Eliz RUST, widow. DE31 Alice BEETS, widow. 1617 OC18 "Barberrie" w Rob HANDSCOMBE. 1618 MR15 Eliz d Wm LAWRENCE. 1621 & 1622 [B.T. not extant]. 1623 DE4 Wm SEDGMAN. 1626 [B.T. not extant]. 1628 MY28 Matth MOUNFORD, labr. JLI8 Ann d Wm LAWRENCE. 1629 JLI26 Jn s Chas LAWRENCE, clerk. 1631 AU8 Simon s Rob HANDSCOMBE, labr. AU14 "A poore woman a vagrant." AU29 Eliz d Wm LAWRENCE, labr. SE4 Chas s Chas LAWRENCE, clerk. SE9 Rob s Rob HANDSCOMBE, labr. SE10 Sarah d Rob HANDSCOMBE, labr. SE21 Eliz d Chas LAWRENCE, clerk. SE23 Matth s Chas LAWRENCE, clerk. SE26 Martha w Chas LAWRENCE, clerk. 1633 & 1636 [B.T. not extant]. 1639 SE6 Eliz PRIOR, widow. 1640 Eliz w Wm HALE. 1641-1663 [B.T. not extant]. 1663 Matth HANSCOMBE. 1665 AP16 Margt LAWRENCE, widow. MY23 Jn BRIGHT. 1668 DE1 Kath HANSCOMBE. 1669 DE13 Geo s Jn EGRIM. 1670 [B.T. not extant]. 1672 DE8 Sarah d Wm & Alice HANSCOMBE. 1673 AU12 Mary d Rob & Ann LAWRENCE. 1674 [B.T. not extant]. 1677 FE21 Eliz ARNOLD. 1679 MR31 Martha LAWRENCE, spinster. 1683 [B.T. not extant].

## [VOLUME I. 1683-1812]

1683 OC30 Wm HANSCOMBE. 1686 DE22 Rob LAWRENCE. FE2 Mary w Hen COX. 1687 JA16 Jn MOORS. 1688 AP19 Eliz d Jn ELKINS. JN23 Thos s Edw GREY. JN28 Hen COX. 1689 MR30 Jn s Jn WATTS. 1691 AP10 Ann LAWRENCE, widow. 1692 MR17 Mrs Joan LAWRENCE, widow. 1694 AP2 Isaac DAY. AP19 Jas s Sam & Joanna LEACH, minister. 1695 SE11 Ann w Jn WATTS. 1696 DE24 Eliz d Sam & Joanna LEACH, minister. 1697 MY2 Matth s Sam & Joanna LEACH, minister. NO11 Joanna w Sam LEACH, minister. JA19 Susan w Jn ELKINS. 1699 FE26 Jn BOND. 1704 MR30 Alice HANSCOMBE, widow. 1707 AU20 Thos LEONARD. 1709 FE2 Eliz ANDERSON. 1711 JLI24 Edw FIETCHER [s-journer†]. 1712 AP20 Hannah LEONARD. 1713 MY27 Mary d Thos LEONARD [decd.†]. 1714 AU3 [MS†] Francs d Sam LEACH, minister [clark-T]. SE4 Eliz TRUSS, widow. 1720 AU25 Jn WATTS, sen. [labr†]. 1721 SE23 [SE27-T] Eliz w Sam LEACH, minister. 1723 MY6 Jn MEAGER. SE26 Valentine LAURENCE [LAWRENCE-T]. MR16 Jas GAZELEY. 1724 AP17 Rebecca GAZELEY. 1730 MY11 The Reverend Mr Sam LEACH. 1731 MY29 Eliz w Jn FLINT. 1732 Mary w Jas GAZELEY. 1741 AU24 Jas GAZELEY. 1744 FE24 Jn FANNE. 1741 FE19 Jn FLINT. 1748 DE2 Wm s Thos & Mary AUBURN. FE10 Mrs Mary AUCELLA. 1749 AP27 [AP17-T] Wm s Jn & Ann TAYLOR. MR6 Mary w Thos AUBURN [labr†]. [There are no entries of burials until 1766 but there is no evidence that any have been omitted; the B.T. for this period which are, however, incomplete, have no burial entries]. 1766 DE27 Eliz w Jn LEACH, minister. [The next burial entry is dated Sept. 17, 1784 but there is no empty space in the Register. The only B.T. which are extant are for the years 1767, 1771, 1773 and 1774]. 1767 [No Burials†]. 1771 \* [Mary w Chas COPPERWAIT, labr†]. 1773 \* [Susan w Jn GREEN†]. 1774 \* [The Revd Mr Jn LEACH†]. 1784 SE17 Rebecca d Jn & Kezia BROWN. 1787 JN19 Jn BROWN, labr., "by the parish." 1790 AU16 Jane d Thos & Dorothy LEACH. 1794 JN4 Ann BARR. JLI3 Eliz BARR. 1795 Jn GREEN. 1796 AU23 Jn BARR. 1799 DE1 Kezia BROWN. 1806 JA24 Thos BARR. 1808 DE11 Mary BARR. 1809 "The Revd Thomas LEACH, rector of this parish died Decr 8th & was bury'd on ye 15th." 1809 "None."

[End of Vol. I]

## Memoranda in Register

"James Hardwick came to be Clark of the parish of Stondon the 14th day of Oct. 1804 and he is to receive one guinea pr year for salary. Thos. Leach."

§ From the B.T. for 1664. §§ From the B.T. for 1678, B.T. for 1679 is missing.

† Occurs only in B.T. \* Omitted after AU24, 1741. \* Date of month not given.

\* Omitted: AU9. † Omitted: OC14





PARISH REGISTER  
OF  
ASTWICK  
(1602-1812)

THE original Register of this small parish does not begin until 1718, but to a large extent the gap is filled by the aid of the "Bishop's Transcripts". The Victoria County History<sup>1</sup> states that "the earliest register, which has only lately been recovered from an old chest at Stotfold, runs from 1655 to 1717." The volume said to have begun in 1655 could not however be found when the Editor visited Astwick in 1929 in connection with his Survey of Bedfordshire Parish Records. Nothing else is worthy of mention except perhaps the baptism of a gypsy named Sabarata in 1770 and the burial of "Elizabeth Wiltshire, spinster and pauper - she officiated some years as parish clerk," in 1778.

The population of the parish in 1801 was 81, and in 1931 was 50; its area is 665 acres. The adjoining parishes are Edworth, Hinxworth (Herts.), Stotfold, Arlesey, Langford, and Biggleswade.

There are no other Parish Records for the period of the Register.

<sup>1</sup>Vict.Co.Hist., Beds., ii(1908), 206.





## BAPTISMS, 1602-1812

[The original Register begins in 1718: the Baptisms before this date are therefore copied from the "Bishop's Transcripts" which begin in 1602]

1602 MR23 Geo s Thos & Margt TAVERNER. 1603 MR25 Rich s Christr & Joan BAR-RAT. 1604 JA13 Philip s Rob & Alice SQUIERE. 1605 MY26 Rob s Rich & Lucy AUDLEY. SE15 Eliz d Dan & Jane SAWELL. FE2 Geo s Geo & Mary TAVERNER. 1606 FE1 Jn s Chris & Joan BARRATE. 1607 JLI2 Geo s Rob & Ann GEVE. OC5 Kath d Anthony & Amy KEFFORD. 1608 AP16 Jn s Rob & Alice SQUIERE. MY22 Francis s Rich & Lucy AUDEY[sic]. JI2 Hen s Francis & Joan WYNE. 1609 AP24 Eliz d Thos & Joan TAVERNER. [1610] MY13 Clement s Clement & Joan CHAPMAN. 1610 JA11 Stephen s Anthony & Amy KEFFORD. FE10 Wm s Francis & Jane WINN. 1611 AP7 Philip s Rob & Alice SQUIER. MY27 Hen s Hen & Joan SQUIER. 1612 JLI1 Mary d Anthony & Amy KEFFORD. FE7 Thos s Hen & Joan SQUIER. 1614 AP25 Jn s Wm & Joan GUTTABED. DE26 Edw s Rob & Eliz RUSSELL. AU11 Edw s Rob & Ursula TURTELL alias THROSTELL. 1615 AP10 Rose d Hen & Joan SQUIER. SE1 Butler s Rob & Alice SQUIER. SE5 Geo s Thos & Eliz DAYE. MR24 Wm s Rob & Agnes GEVE. 1617 DE21 Ann d Hen & Joan SQUIER. 1618 AU30 Thomasin d Thos & Amy PICKEFORKE. 1619 SE19 Thos s Thos & Joan SQUIER. 1620 MY28 Geo s Thos & Amy PICKEFORKE. FE1 Mary d Wm & Kath BENNET. FE11 Eth-oldred d Wm & Judah BARFOTT. 1621 AP8 Jn s Wm & Alice TAVENER jun. SE9 Emme d Wm & Eliz HYLLS. SE16 Jn s Hen & Joan SQUIER. 1622 AP23 Kath d Thos & Joan SQUIER. FE1 Francis s Jn & Joan MOULTON alias JOYES. 1623 [B.T. not extant]. 1624 AP6 Alice d Hen & Joan SQUIER. MY1 Jn s Jn & Rose SAYWELL. SE29 Geo s Thos & Jane SQUIER. NO7 Geo s Evans & Joan KINGE. NO28 Porcival d Joan BARRATT, father unknown. JA2 Eliz d Jn & Alice IZARD. 1625 AU18 Ann d Jn & Joan MOULTON alias JOYES. 1626 MR26 Jn s Jn & Ann SWAYNE. AP16 Ann d Wm & Judith BARFOOT. NO19 Wm s Wm & Alice TAVENOR. FE10 Wm s Wm & Susan WOOD. 1627 FE9 Thos s Thos & Rebecca MOULTON alias JOYES. 1628 SE21 Mary d Thos & Jane SQUIER. SE21 Jn s Jn & Priscilla CEASAR alias KILBYE. FE8 Jn s "Othoniell" & Kath NEWGOOSE. FE8 Francis s Jn & Ann SWAYNE. JI20 [out of order in B.T.] Jn s Evans & Joan KINGE. 1629 AP7 Mary d Edw<sup>x</sup> & Tabitha BARRATT. JI26 Mary d Jn & Hester KEYFFORD. JA10 Eliz d Wm & Susan WOOD. FE11 Geo s "Othoniell" & Kath NEWGOOSE. 1630 MY3 Jn s Wm & Judith BARFOOT. OC3 Thos s Jn & Hester KEYFFORD. 1632 JI25 Thos s Wm & Alice TAVENER. SE27 Wm s Jn & Hester KEFFORD. JA1 Eliz d Jn & Ellen WINN. [1633: at end of B.T. for 1632] AP16 [blank] s "Othoniell" & Kath NEWGOOSE(NUGOUSE). 1633 [B.T. not extant]. 1634 AP20 Jns Thos & Jane SQUIER. MY26 Jn s Jn & Hester KEFFORD. JI6 Thos s Jn & Ann SWAYNE AU14 Jn s Jn & Helen WINNE. DE26 Jn s Jn & Ann SQUIER. 1635 AP26 Rose d Philip & Julian SQUIER. FE28 Oliver s Jn & Hester KEYFFORD, & Wm s Wm & Judith BARFOOTE. MR20 "Othniel" s "Othniel" & Kath NEGUS. 1636 & 1637 [B.T. not extant]. 1638 JA1 Ann d Jn & Helen WINNE. 1639 FE2 Jeremy s "Othniell" & Kath NEGUS. MR3 Thos s Philip & Julian SQUIER. 1640 JI7 Sarah d Lewis & Sarah DRABLE AU16 Francis s Jn & Ann SQUIER. NO28 "Elnathan" d Jn & Hester KEFFORD. MR14 Emme d Jn & Helen WINNE. 1641 JLI1 Jn s Philip & Julian SQUIER. FE21 Joan d Jn & Ann SQUIER. 1642-49 [B.T. not extant]

[There is a single B.T. for 1650-60 headed: "A true and perfect copy of all and singular the Births baptisms marriages and burials that are registred in the register booke of Astwicke from the begining of the year of our Lord 1650 to the end of the year 1660. Despite the Commonwealth ordinance, baptisms, not births, are recorded.] 1650 DE10 Jn s Francis & Mary MOULTON alias JOYES. 1652<sup>§</sup>MR16 Eliz d Francis & Mary MOULTON alias JOYES. 165[?]§§ Thos s Francis & Mary MOULTON. 1656<sup>§</sup>MR30 Judith d Francis & Ann HORNI[sic].\* MY18 Helen d Wm & Ann SIRCUTT. DE6 Wm s Edw & Mary BRADSHA. 1657 JI7 Eliz d Peter & Helen FEERY. 1658 SE10 Eliz d Francis & Ann HARVI. 1659 SE11 Wm s Ralph & Mary SHURLY. MR11 Rich s Rich & Joan BARBAR. JI2 Thos s Hon & Margt SQUIR. 1660 AU22 Edw s Edw & Mary BRADSHA.

§ "1652" is the central heading above this entry, but it ends "baptized the 16th of March 1654" which appears to be the more reliable date.

§§ This entry follows the baptism of March 16, and ends "baptized November the 13, 1656".

\* Roctius, HARVI: cf. bap. of 1658 and burial of 1657. <sup>x</sup>Omitted: SAMON.



[The single B.T. ends with a burial entry for July 23, 1661 but there are no baptisms for 1661. The B.T. for 1662 is missing].  
 1663 MY11 Margt d Hen & Margt SQUIER. 1664 J117 Rich s Wm & Mary SINGLE. SE20 Thos s Thos & Eliz COKAYN, gent. 1665 Isaac s Lawr & Eliz SANDON, rector. 1666 AUB Mary d Jn & Mary GRIGGS. 1667 SE8 Wm s Wm & Ann SINGLE. JA9 Matth s Lawr & Eliz SANDON, rector. JA12 Rob s Rob & Mary IRONMONGER. 1668 SE26 Mary d Hen & Mary RUMBAL. 1669 NO3 Sam s Sam & Hannah MYLBOURNE. JA25 Hannah d Francis & Mary MOULTON. 1670 J13 Alice d Jn & Ann BALDOCK. FE12 Judith d Sam & Hannah MYLBOURNE. 1671 MY22 Ann d Jn & Ann GRIGGS. OC3 Thos s Thos & Martha BOMAN. FE23 Jn s Sam & Hannah MYLBOURNE. 1672 OC7 Jn s Jn & Ann BALDOCK. NO4 Eliz d Thos & Martha BOMAN. 1673 J116 Hannah d Mr Sam & Hannah MYLBOURNE. 1674 "None." 1675 MR5 Wm s Jn & Ann BALDOCK. 1676 NO2 Wm s Sam & Hannah MYLBOURNE. 1677 SE23 Wm s Wm & Ann BARKER. MR3 Thos s Thos & Martha BOMAN. 1678 SE12 Eliz d Sam & Hannah MYLBOURNE. 1679 AP27 Rich s Jn & Ann BALDOCK. NO14 Rich s Wm & Ann BARKER. 1680 FE27 Mary d Thos & Martha BOMAN. 1681 "None." 1682 OC15 Eliz d Wm & Ann BARKER. 1683 MY6 Lucy d Thos & Martha BOMAN. 1684 "None." 1685 MR29 Mary d Jn WILLIAMS. MR7 Sam s Sam CHAMBERLANE. MR24 Rich s Jn KITCHINER. 1686 AP15 Mary d Mr Sam MYLBURN, lately decd., & Hannah his w. AUL Martha d Thos & Martha BOMAN. 1687 AU27 Thos s Sam & Eliz CHAMBERLANE. 1688 AUL9 Jn s Jn & Ann MOULTON. 1689 MY12 Matth s Rich & Mary BARBER. JN16 Mary d Wm & Frances CLEAVELEY. DE29 Eliz d Jas & Hannah ROWALL. MR16 Ann d Jn & Margt KITCHINER. 1690 SE7 Thos s Jn & Ann MOULTON. DE14 Mary d Rich & Mary BARBER. FE 22 Jermh BRADLEY, a person of riper years. 1691 MY27 Jn s Wm & Frances CLEAVELEY. 1692 SE4 Wm s Jn & Ann MOULTON. OC30 Wm s Rich BARBER & Mary his w lately decd. FE7 Eliz d Hen & Eliz LAND, of Stotfold. 1693 SE8 Ellis s Jonas & Martha GRIGGS. FE25 Sam s Wm & Ann MATTHIES. 1694 Jn & Edw sons of Edw & Eliz BENTLY. FE17 Francis s Jn & Ann MOULTON. 1695 SE22 Mary d Wm & Mary COVENTINE. 1696 J126 Eliz d Edw & Eliz BENTLY. AU2 Ann d Wm & Ann MATTHIES. 1697 AP12 Mary & Ann dau. of Jonas & Martha GRIGGS. JA16 Ann d Jn & Ann MOULTON. 1698 "No Christenings." 1699 MY8 Mary d Edw & Eliz BENTLY. MR10 Eliz d Thos & Susan MOLE. 1700 "Christenings none." 1701 JA18 Hannah d Jn & Ann MOULTON. 1702 "No Christenings." 1703 [B.T. not extant]. 1704 "No Baptisms." 1705 DE30 Wm s Wm & Ann COVINGTON. 1706 "No Baptisms." 1707 OC5 Jn s Wm & Ann COVINGTON. 1708 JN13 Eliz d Mich & Eliz OAKLY. JA23 Thos s Wm & Ann COVINGTON. 1709 DE4 Ann d Wm & Ann HILTON. 1710 AU6 Rich s Wm & Ann COVINGTON. NO26 Mary d Wm & Ann HILTON. 1711 [No Baptisms in B.T.]. 1712 FE22 Thos s Wm & Ann HILTON. 1713 JN28 Jn s Jn & Eliz BOWMAN. SE13 Shem s Wm & Ann COVINGTON. SE13 Mary d Wm & Jane WILSON. DE27 Peter s Thos & Ann COOPER. 1714 JA23 Geo s Thos CHERRY. FE 27 Eliz d Wm & Ann HILTON. 1715 MY22 Susan d Wm & Ann COVINGTON, labr. OC9 Thos s Jn & Eliz BOWMAN, miller. OC9 Jn s Jn WILLIAMS has supposed father & Susan LEVITT, of Biggleswade. 1716 AP2 Ellis s Wm & Ann HILTON, labr. SE30 Anna Maria d Nich & Mary ENDERSBY, labr. DE30 Thos s Thos & Ann COOPER, labr. DE30 Mary d Thos & Mary CHERRY, labr. 1717 [B.T. not extant].

[VOLUME I. 1718-1812]

1718 OC19 Eliz d Thos & Mary CHERRY. NO9 Eliz d Nich & Mary ENDERSBY\* 1719 J112 Jn s Wm & Mary LENNARD. 1720 AP24 Rob s Thos & Ann COOPER. MY1 Sarah d Nich & Mary ENDERSBY. SE18 Ann CLARET, aged 27. NO16 Thos s Thos & Eliz GREEN. 1721 J130 Wm s Wm & Mary LENNARD. OC29 Ann d Wm & Jane WILSON. 1722 AP29 Frances d Wm & Frances HIDE. FE24 Jas s Wm & Jane WILSON. 1723 AP26 Ann d Wm & Mary LENNARD. OC11 Mary d Thos & Eliz GREEN. OC13 Jas s Thos & Ann COOPER. 1724 JN21 Eliz d Thos & Mary BARBER. SE4 Edw s Edw & Eliz BENTLEY. NO1 Kath d Jn & Sarah CHRISTMAS. MR1 Hen s Wm & Mary LENNARD. 1725 FE20 Eliz d Thos & Ann COOPER. FE20 Thos s Thos & Mary BARBER. 1726 SE23 Thos s Thos & Mary CHAMBERLAIN. DE25 Rob s Jn & Eliz STRINGER. 1727 AP9 Sarah d Jn & Sarah CHRISTMAS. AUL3 Mary d Matth & Mary BIRDSEY. MR19 Eliz d Thos & Eliz GREEN. 1728 MY10 Thos s Wm & Mary LENNARD. 1729 AP20 Ann d Thos & Ann COOPER. J116 Eliz d Jn & Eliz STRINGER. J120 Eliz d Wm & Lydia WILTSHIRE. 1731 AP25 Jn s Wm & Lydia WILTSHIRE. DE17 Jn s Thos & Eliz GREEN. 1732 DE26 Eliz d Jn & Mary LENNARD. MR4 Eliz illeg.d of Eliz LEEDS. 1733 J115 Sarah d Wm & Mary LENNARD. FE17 Wm s Abraham & Susan ROBERTSON. 1734 Wm s Wm WILTSHIRE, born AP28. 1735 J127 Thos s Wm & Lydia WILTSHIRE. AU3 Jn s Jn & Mary LEONARD. 1736 J118 Thos s Jn & Mary LENNARD [LEONARD-T.] DE5 Jn s Sam & Sarah PARKINSON. 1737 DE25 Wm s Jn & Mary LEONARD. FE5 Sam s Sam & Sarah PARKINSON. 1738 AP30 Ann d Jn & Ann SMITH. MY14 Ann d Wm & Lydia WILTSHIRE\*\* FE10 Jn s Jn & Ann SMITH. MR2 Jn s Sam & Sarah PARKINSON. 1740 SE14 Thos s Thos BOWMAN. 1741 AP13 Jn s Edw & Eliz PAYNE.

\* Omitted: "JL7." Another son (name illegible) was baptised with Isaac.

\* Altered from "Andersby," B.T. gives "Andersby." \*\* Omitted: 1739.



AP17 Mary d Jn & Mary LEONARD. JLI9 Jn s Thos & Ann CHERRY. 1742 AP22 Rob s Thos BOWMAN. AU1 Lydia d Wm & Lydia WILTSHIRE. OC10 Sarah d Sam & Sarah PARKINSON. JA13 Edw s Edw & Eliz PAYNE. 1743 NO27 Ann d Jn & Ann SMITH. FE19 Eliz & Ann twins of Thos & Ann CHERRY. 1744 145 Wm s Sam & Sarah PARKINSON. JA18 Ann d Edw & Eliz PAYNE. 1745 JN16 Sarah d Jn & Mary LEONARD. NO24 Jas s Jas & Eliz HOWARD. 1746 AP27 Eliz d Jn & Ann SMITH. OC6 Wm s Sam & Sarah PARKINSON. FE27 Eliz d Edw & Eliz PAYNE. 1747 JN7 Lovel SQUIRE, aged about [blank]. FE7 Wm s Jn & Ann SMITH. 1748 DE4 Wm s Thos & Ann CHERRY. 1749 AP21 Eliz d Jn & Ann SMITH. AU22 Wm s Edw & Eliz PAYNE. 1750 OC24 Ann d Edw & Eliz PAYNE. 1751 JLI9 Sarah d Jn & Ann SMITH. SE5 Eliz d Wm & Ann CHERRY.

"Doc. 31<sup>st</sup> 1751. N.B. The Ecclesiastical as well as Civil year being now fixed by Act of Parliament to commence from the first of January yearly the same will be observed hereafter in the keeping of this Register under the several Articles of Baptisms Marriages & Burials respectively. [signed] Geo. Ault rector."

1752 AP19 Mary d Edw & Eliz PAYNE. 1753 MY23 Wm s Jn & Ann SMITH. OC21 Edw s Jn & Eliz CRAFT. 1754 AP28 Eliz d Francis & Mary LECKIT. 1755 JN29 Ann d Wm & Eliz BOLTON. JLI6 Eliz illeg.d of Wm DEAR & Eliz DILLY. JLI6 Ann d Francis & Mary LECKIT[LEGGIT-T]. DE2 Wm s Jn & Ann SMITH. 1756 FE22 Wm s Jn & Eliz CRAFT. SE12 Mary d Wm & Eliz DEAR. 1757 JN5 Sarah d Francis & Mary LECKIT. 1758 MR12 Susan d Wm & Eliz DEAR. JI23 Rich s Jn & Eliz CRAFT. 1759 AU19 Mary illeg.d of Mary BALL. 1760 MR16 Thos s Jn & Ann SMITH. 1761 MR22 Ann d Jn & Eliz CRAFT. MR27 Ann d Wm & Ann TAYLOR. AP26 Sarah d Wm & Eliz DEAR. JN7 Wm s Wm & Eliz BOLTON. AU9 Thos s Thos & Eliz WILTSHIRE. DE20 Eliz d Thos BALL. 1762 JN27 Jn s Jn & Eliz CRAFT. JLI1 Eliz d Wm & Ann TAYLOR. 1763 AU21 Jn s Thos & Eliz WILTSHIRE[WILSHER-T]. SE14 Mary d Thos BALL. 1765 JN30 Eliz d Jn & Eliz CRAFT. 1767 MR15 Sarah d Thos & Mary BALL. MY3 Sarah d Wm & Ann TAYLOR. 1768 JN26 Sam s Jn & Eliz CRAFT. 1770 JLI6 Wm s Jn & Mary RISLEY. JI29 Ann d Thos & Mary BALL. 1771 MY5 Jn Yoroll s Jn & Dorcas LEONARD. MY19 Wm s Thos & Eliz WILTSHIRE. 1772 MR29 Sarah d Jn & Mary RISLEY. OC18 Hannah d Thos & Mary BALL. DE20 Ann d Jn & Dorcas LEONARD. 1774 JA24 Ann d Jn & Mary RISLEY. SE25 Thos s Jn & Dorcas LEONARD. 1775 FE5 Thos s Thos & Mary BALL. MY5 Mary d Jn & Mary RISLEY. 1776 SE29 Sarah d Jn & Ann TOPHAM, aged 15 years. 1777 JA26 Mary d Edw & Mary PAYNE, privately, publickly FE14. JA9 Rich s Jn & Dorcas LEONARD, priv: MR28 Sarah d Jn & Eliz ANDREW, travellers. JN15 Mary d Thos & Eliz WILTSHIRE. JN24 Jane d Thos & Mary BALLS, from Stotfold. 1778 JA30 Eliz d Edw & Mary PAYNE. 1779 JA10 Sarah reputed d of Jn LEONARD by Sarah MAZE. AP4 Edw s Edw & Mary PAYNE. AP18 Wm s Jn & Ann LEONARD. JN1 Geo s Thos & Mary BALLS. 1780 AP7 Wm Toyer reputed s of Wm TOYER by Ann TAYLOR, privately, pub: MY7. AP23 Wm s Edw & Mary PAYNE, priv: pub: MY12. 1781 AP14 Jn s Thos & Mary BALLS. MY18 Ann d Edw & Mary PAYNE. JN10 Ann d Jn & Sarah ABESS, from Ickleford[Herts], privately, pub: JN24. 1783 JI25 Ann d Wm & Sarah LEONARD. JI27 Rich s Jn & Ann LEONARD. 1784 AU22 Penelope d Edw & Mary PAYNE. SE29 Eliz illeg.d of Eliz MAIZE & Wm CROFT. 1785 AP17 Eliz d Rich & Mary LAMAN. JI23 Jas s Edw & Mary PAYNE. JLI31 Jn s Jn & Ann JENNINGS. 1787 Lilly d Geo & Eliz OWENS. OC5 Sarah d Wm & Sarah LEONARD. OC22 Sophia d Edw & Mary PAYNE. DE20 Sarah d Jn & Ann DILLY. 1788 MY25 Ann illeg.d of Sarah MAYS & Wm CROFT[CRAFT-T]. JN9 Jas s Rich & Mary LAMON. 1789 FE22 Jas s Jn & Ann JENNINGS. AU9 Mary d Wm & Sarah CRAFT. 1790 JA22 Jn s Wm & Mary DILLEY. MR16 Susan d Jn & Ann DILLEY. 1791 MY13 Mary d Jn & Ann DILLEY. JN5 Lottice d Wm & Sarah CRAFT. OC9 Rich s Rich & Mary LAMON. 1792 MY19 Sarah d of Mary DEAR. MY29 Eliz d Wm & Sarah RISLEY. OC7 Phoebe d Rich & Eliz CROFT. NOL1 Maria d Wm & Mary DILLEY. 1794 JA5 Edith d Wm & Mary CRAFT. JA12 Mary d Jn & Ann JENNINGS. MR30 Ann d Edw & Mary PAYNE. MR30 Timothy s Jn & Mary COLLOP. AP13 Susan d Jn & Ann DILLEY. AP18 Jn s Thos & Ann HIDE. OC29 Sophia d Wm & Sarah RISELY\*. 1795 FE24 Eliz d Wm & Mary DILLEY. 1796 DE25 Wm s Thos & Ann HIDE. 1797 JLI6 Wm s Wm & Sarah CRAFT. SE3 Philip s Jn & Ann DILLEY. 1798 MY4 Wm s Wm & Mary DILLEY. NOS David s Wm & Sarah RISELY. 1799 FE17 Mary Ann d Thos & Ann HIDE. NOS Mary d Wm & Sarah CRAFT. 1800 MR8 Ann Leonard d Rich & Ann SANDERSON. 1801 MR1 Louisa d Zachariah & Mary GRAVES. MY24 Wm s Jn & Ann DILLEY. JLI7 Rich s Thos & Keziah WALLIS, born SE23, 1799. JLI7 Charlotte d Thos & Keziah WALLIS, born MR11. SE19 Ann d Jn & Eliz LEONARD. OC11 Wm s Jas & Mary PULLEY. 1802 AP4 Ann d Thos & Ann HIDE. MY16 Wm s Wm & Sarah ARNOLD. SE26 Mary d Thos & Lydia LEONARD. 1803 AP24 Jas s Jas & Mary PULLEY. OC9 Mary Ann Wilton d Wm & Sarah RIZELEY[RISELEY-T]. 1804 JLI5 Wm s Thos & Lydia LEONARD. JLI5 Mary d Wm & Sarah ARNOLD. OC7 Eliz d Thos & Ann HIDE.

\* Written above "Dilley" struck through in same hand, B.T. gives "Rizely" written above "Dilley" struck through.



1805 FE20 Thos s Thos & Keziah WALLIS. AP21 Jn s Jas & Mary PULLEY. 1806 AP6 Thos s Wm & Sarah ARNOLD. NO2 Thos s Thos & Lydia LEONARD. NO2 Mary d Jn & Sarah LEONARD. 1807 MR22 Simon s Thos & Ann HIDE. MR22 Edw s Jas & Mary PULLEY. JN28 Sarah d Wm & Ann SMITH. 1808 AP24 Goo s Thos & Keziah WALLIS, born MR17, 1807. AP24 Thos s Thos & Keziah WALLIS. MY29 Goo s Wm & Sarah ARNOLD. 1809 MY7 Thos s Jas & Mary PULLEY. NO5 Thos s Rich & Sarah WALLIS, born AU14, 1803. NO5 Rich s Rich & Sarah WALLIS, born DE29, 1805. NO5 Emma d Rich & Sarah WALLIS, born FE11, 1808. NO5 Jn s Thos & Keziah WALLIS. NO5 Hon s Thos & Lydia LEONARD. NO5 Sarah d Thos & Ann HIDE. DE31 Goo Triplow illeg.s of Maria DILLEY. 1810 MR21 Maria d Wm & Ann SMITH. AP29 Eliz d Wm & Sarah ARNOLD. DE30 Sarah d Thos & Lydia LEONARD. 1811 FE10 Hannah d Jas & Mary PULLEY. NO3 Thos s Wm & Ann SMITH. 1812 JLI2 Rachel d Thos & Ann HIDE. OC11 David s Jas & Mary PULLEY. OC25 Mary d David & Maria TRIPLOW.

[End of Vol.I]

# A S T W I C K

## M A R R I A G E S, 1 6 0 2 - 1 8 1 2

[The original Register begins in 1718; the Marriages before this date are therefore copied from the "Bishop's Transcripts" which begin in 1602 but these are not complete as noted below. For certain years the B.T. certify that no marriages occurred]

1603 & 1604 [B.T. not extant].

1612 AP30 Chas	Waterhouse	Etheldred	Hammond
OC19 Rob	Russell	Eliz	Kofford
1613 OC12 Goo	Tavernor	Jean	Richardsonne
1615 JN18 Thos	Squier	Jean	Dentt
JLI5 Jn	Emersonn	Joan	Ball
OC30 Jn	Throstoll alias Turtoll Isbell	Bray	
1618 JN 4 Goo	Tavonor	Agnos	Chessome
JL 3 Wm	Barfett	"Judah"	Tavonor
1619 OC25 Wm	Tavernor	Alice	Squier
DE10 Wm	Hill	Eliz	Winno

1623 [B.T. not extant]

1625 JA30 Thos	Malton alias Joyes	Rebecca	Pymor
1626 MY 1 Edw	Crouch	Ann	Wynn
1629 NO 9 Thos	Carter	Eliz	Roadhead alias Gregorio
1630 AP26 Rich	Squier &	Rebecca	"his wife."
1631 FE17 Jn	Winn &	Ellen	"his wife."
1632 JL 3 Jn	Squier	Ann	Squier

1633 [B.T. not extant]

1634 MY 2 Philip	Squier	"Julyan"	Geevo
------------------	--------	----------	-------

1636 & 1637 [B.T. not extant]

1642-1649 [B.T. not extant]

1650-1660 [See note in Baptisms under this date].

1655 JL30 Wm	Sircut	Ann	Squir
1657 NO28 Jn	Topclif	Jane	Oakly
1661 & 1662 [B.T. not extant]			
1665 MY27 *	Docwra	Mrs Dorothy	Cokayn
JN14 Thoroughgood	Upwood	Mrs Mary	Cokayn
1674 OC29 Wm	Kittchinor	Eliz	Squire
DE16 Luke	Shackspere	Eliz	Odol
1675 SE21 Humph.	Dasio	Mary	Chambers
NO25 Rich	Sarre	Eliz	Winn
1680 AP 7 David	Deare	Mary	Crowe
1681 SE29 Wm	Rowel	Eliz	Branston
1682 OC10 Jn	Kirk	Mary	Boon
NO 1 Hon	Young	Mary	Poirco
NO26 Rich	Robinson	Eliz	Rooke
1683 AP 9 Thos	Warner	Sarah	Deare

\* Name is illegible in B.T.

1683	JL 4	Francis Hinton	Emma	Pinock
[ctd]	DE 7	Jn Moulton	Ann	Wallis
1685	AP29	Wm Dear	Joan	Topham
	JN 8	Jn Kitchiner	Margt	Squire
	JL20	Wm Barber	Eliz	Patman
1687	SE29	Jn Moulton	Ann	Barefoot
	FE23	Jn Griggs	Sarah	Plummer
1688	NO29	Rich Single	Susan	Stringer
1689	SE26	Wm Philip	Mary	Rowal
	OC17	Rob Rumbal	Mary	Rumbal
1692	MR27	Edw Silso	Mary	Thoroughgood
1693	MY18	Wm Matthios	Ann	Squire
	OC19	Edw Bentley	Eliz	Chamberlane
1696	DE26	Thos Rose	Sarah	Elmy
1700	NO 3	Jn Harding	Mary	Dilly
1701	DE 2	Thos Boman	Mary	Oliver
1702	OC--	Rich Barber, labr.	Eliz	Crane, widow
1703		[B.T. not extant]		
1705	SE 9	Isaac Underhill	Sarah	Warner (both of A. §)
1706	SE--	Jn Rowning	Martha	Dale (both of A.)
1708	OC11	Wm Hilton	Ann	Squyre (both of A.)
1709	OC 9	Jn Bowman	Eliz	Taylor (both of A.)
1711	AU 8	Jn Samm	Ann	Bedford (both of Henlow) (lic)
	SE21	Ralph Faucitt (of A.)	Alice	Squire (Stotfold)
	MR22	Nich Andersby	Mary	Handscomb (both of A.)
1713	SE29	Jas Newling	Eliz	Downing
1714	OC25	Rich Barber	Mary	Blewitt
1716	AP 5	Jn Covington, labr.	Eliz	Calver (both of Dunton)
	JA25	Edw Bently, labr.	Eliz	Leonard (both of A.)
1717		[B.T. not extant]		

## [VOLUME I. 1718-1753]

1719	JN20	Jas Myas.	Eliz	Empy (both of Arlesey) (lic)
	FE 2	Wm Hide (of A.)	Frances	Sanders [Saunders-T.] (Norton [Herts])
1721	MY 7	Wm Hankins	Kath	King (both of A.)
	JL24	Wm Godfrey (Hitchin [Herts])	Ann	Baldock (Arlesey)
1723	JN 9	Isaac Whiston (Langford)	Sarah	Jennings (of A.)
1725	OC17	Jn Stringer	Eliz	Bowman (both of A.)
1726	OC 9	Thos Cooper	Frances	Hinton (both of Arlesey)
1728	MY18	Thos Lee (Ickleford [Herts])	Sarah	Willis (Arlesey) (lic)
	FE 5	Wm Wiltshire	Idylia	Collop (both of A.)
1729	MY11	Thos Baldock	Sarah	Oakeley (both of Arlesey) (lic)
	MY26	Rich Bentley (Ickleford)	Mary	Peck (of A.)
	JN17	Jn Freeman	Eliz	Roberts (both of Shofford) (lic)
	SE30	Thos Bester	Eliz	Mole (both of A.)
1731	OC28	Jn Leonard	Mary	Craddock (both of A.)
1735	MR 4	Sam Parkinson	Sarah	Pratt
1737	OC 2	Jn Smith	Ann	Taylor
1739	JA 2	Hon Lunn (Hinxworth [Herts])	Hannah	Noddins
	FE10	Wm Wood (Baldock [Herts])	Susan	Covington
1740	AP22	Edw Payne	Eliz	Grey (Edworth) (lic)
	JN12	Nathl Sanders (Arlesey)	Mary	Dear (Radwell [Herts])
	OC27	Thos Cooper	Judith	Plummer
1750	JN10	Rich Laman	Sarah	Underhill (Arlesey)
	MR 6	Francis Taylor	Sarah	Gale (Arlesey) (lic)
1753	JA10	Jn Foster (Cadwell)	Susan	Squire (Hitchin [Herts]) (lic)
	JN17	Francis Leckit	Mary	Smith

[End of Vol. I]

## [VOLUME II. 1755-1812]

1755	OC17	Wm Robinson (Hinxworth), servant man	Dorothy	Squires §§
1758	AP16	Jn Smith, miller	Ann	Chaise
1764	OC25	Wm Nightingall (Pirton, Herts)	Eliz	Payne (lic)
1765	JA17	Wm Craft, labr.	Sarah	Parkinson

§ Denote "the parish of Astwick."

§§ From 1755 onwards, all parties are of Astwick unless otherwise stated



1765 AP22 Wm	Dovereaux (Arlesey)	Sarah	Taylor	
1770 AP15 Jn	Leonard	Dorcas	Yorrell (Lankford[Langford])	
1775 OC13 Wm	Smyth [signs "Smith"]	Ann	Flumber	
1778 JL16 Jn	Leonard, widr.	Ann	Mott	(lic)
1780 MY29 Wm	Leonard	Sarah	Heath	
1782 JA12 Jn	Jennings	Ann	Taylor	
1784 OC27 Rich	Lemon [of Hinxworth, Horts-Banns <sup>§</sup> ]	Mary	Risoley [signs "Risley"], widow	
1788 JL 6 Wm	Craft, widr.	Sarah	Mayes	
1791 NO 3 Rich	Craft, widr.	Eliz	Owen[Owens-T.], widow	
1793 OC11 Jn	Collep [Collop-Banns], widr.	Mary	Craft	
OC12 Sam	Craft (Edworth)	Eliz	Bailoy	
1796 MY16 Wm	Street (Hinxworth[Horts])	Mary	Millard	
OC13 Wm	Briant (Hinxworth)	Ann	Randall [signs "Randal"]	
1797 JN 7 Wm	Clark (Caldecot[Codicote, Horts]), widr.	Margt	Barnett	
JL13 Rich	Saunderson	Ann	Leonard	
OC 2 Wm	Simpkins [signs "Simkins"] (Nownham, Horts)	Sarah	Risley	(lic)
1798 JA 8 Thos	Parker	Sarah	Taylor	(lic)
1800 OC19 Wm	Arnold	Sarah	Mayes	
1804 NO12 Jn	Attack (St. Mary, Bodford), widr.	Ann	Leonard	

[End of Vol. II]

## [BANNS: 1755-1812]

[Only those entries which are absent from the Marriages are extracted. The last of the three dates of publication is given in this copy. As with Marriages, all parties are of the home parish except where otherwise stated].

1755 JL27 Wm	Dear (Arlesey), servantman	Eliz	Dilly	
OC 5 Wm	Wiltshire	Susan	Clifton (Langford)	
1760 SE28 Thos	Wiltshire	Eliz	Deveroux (Ganlingay[Cambs])	
1765 MY26 Wm	Favel, labr.	Eliz	Mays (Honlow)	
1769 JA 8 Abraham	Dear	Ann	Caudle (Norton[Horts])	
FE 5 Jn	Gunnel	Eliz	Randall (Edworth)	
MR 5 Sam	Parkinson	Eliz	Goodman (Liddlington)	
MR12 Jn	Risley	Mary	Wilton (Arlesey)	
1770 JN24 Jn	Whithead	Eliz	Seamor (Ashwell[Horts])	
1773 AP 4 Jn	Hyde	Mary	Austin (Honlow) <sup>§§</sup>	
1788 NO23 Wm	Dilly	Mary	Shelton (Norril[Northill])	
1799 AU25 "Zacariah"	Graves*	Mary	Willcher*	
1800 OC 5 Jas	Pulley	Mary	Webb (Great Morden[Cambs])	
1804 MY13 Jasper	Millward	Mary	Dover (Stotfold)	

[End of Banns]

<sup>§</sup> Marriage Register gives "of this parish," i.e., of Astwick.

<sup>§§</sup> This entry is struck through.

\* This entry in the Banns is signed "by W. Humphries offe minister, Zacariah Graves, Mary Willcher" [both by mark] and witnessed by "John Leonard." Aug. 25 is the last date of publication, date of marriage is not given.

## A S T W I C K

## B U R I A L S, 1 6 0 2 - 1 8 1 2

[The original Register begins in 1718; the Burials before this date are therefore copied from the "Bishop's Transcripts" which begin in 1602 but these are not complete as noted below. For certain years the B.T. certify that no burials occurred]

1603 & 1604 [B.T. not extant]  
 1606 AU26 Widow CAPES. DE6 Jn TAVERNER. 1608 MR1 Philip s Rob & Alice SQUIERE.  
 1609 SE4 Hen MOODIE. 1610 Stephen s Anthony & Amy KEFFORD. MR23 Wm s Francis &  
 Jane WINN. 1611 AP10 Jn s Wm & Eliz STRANGE. FE23 Geo WRIGHT. OC6 Hen SQUIERE,  
 "servant unto Richard AUDLY milner." NO7 Mary w Geo TAVERNER. 1612 MY2 Kath  
 THROSTELL alias TURTELL. SE30 Francis MOULTON. SE27 Alice CAPPES. 1613 Jn TAV-  
 ERNER. 1614 OC15 "Jane TAVENER the second wifo of Goorgo TAVENER." 1615 SE8 Geo  
 s Thos & Eliz DAYE. 1616 JN10 Joan w Geo TAVENER. 1617 OC10 Chris BARRAT. NO16  
 Ann w Geo TAVENER. JA28 Thos TAVENER. FE13 Joan DENTT, widow. JA29 Ann d Hon &  
 Joan SQUIER. 1618 MR26 Margt w Wm TAVENER. OC21 Thos s Hon & Joan SQUIER. 1619  
 AP22 Rich GILMAN, servant to Anthony KEFFORD. AU14 Edw s Jn & Joan EMERSONN. OC6  
 Wm SQUIER. 1621 MY6 Mary d Wm & Kath BENNETT. OC21 Margt widow of Thos TAVENER.  
 MR5 Etheldred d Wm & "Judah" BARFOTT. 1622 Ann widow of Jn TAVENER. MR15 Thos  
 PICKEFORKE, "milner." 1623 [B.T. not extant]. 1624 MY6 Margt WRIGHT, widow. SE  
 30 Geo s Thos & Jane SQUIER. DE2 Percival d Joan BARRATT, father unknown. JA19  
 Joan w Thos MOULTON alias JOYES. 1625 OC28 Ann d Jn & Joan MOULTON alias JOYES.  
 SE7 Thos BLOWES, "ye apprentice of John IZARDE." NO9 Wm TAVENOR, sen. NO20 Wm s Wm  
 & Alice TAVENOR. 1626 J12 Eliz d Jn & Alice ISARD. 1627 AP17 Thos THORNTON.  
 1628 MY30 Jn s Hon & Joan SQUIER. 1629 SE11 Thos MOULTON alias JOYES. 1630 NO4  
 Jn BARRAT. 1631 AP21 Jane w Francis WINN. AP30 Geo BUTLER, "parsson" [rector].  
 AU30 Rob SQUIER. OC12 Joan BARRAT, widow. FE28 Jane d Thos & Jane SQUIER. MR11  
 Rob GEVE. 1632 MR30 Agnes w Rob GEVE. 1633 [B.T. not extant]. 1634 JA16 Ju-  
 dith SQUIER, widow. 1636 & 1637 [B.T. not extant]. 1638 OC31 Ann d Jn & Ann  
 SQUIRE. NO7 Wm s Jn & Ann SWAINE. NO26 Agnes TAVERNER, widow. NO28 Anthony s  
 "Othniel" & Kath NEGUS. DE2 Jn s Jn & Ann SWAINE. 1639 JN28 Ann WARDE, widow.  
 OC16 Jn s Wm & Judith BARFOOTE. SE14 Thos KEFFORD, sen. 1640 Thos s Philip & Jul-  
 ian SQUIER. 1641 MY11 Jn BROWNE. J18 Geo KEYFORD. 1642-49 [B.T. not extant]  
 1650-1660 [See note in Baptisms under this date]  
 1655 DE22 Mary d Jn & Hester KFORDE[sic]. 1656 DE21 Wm s Edw & Mary BRADHA[sic].  
 MR2 Joan w Jn JOYES. 1657 MR28 Ann w Jn SWAIN. AP18 Eliz d Francis & Ann HARVI.  
 MY4 Joan SQUIER. OC5 Joan w Jn TOPCLIF. OC8 Eliz d Peter & Helen FEERY. OC22 Jn  
 KFORDE[sic]. NO18 Eliz d Wm SIRCUT. 1655[?roctius1658]AU31 Jn SWAIN<sup>s</sup> 1658 SE17  
 Eliz d Francis & Ann HARVI. 1659\*Jn MOULTON alias JOYES. SE27 Eliz d Francis &  
 Mary MOULTON alias JOYES. 1660 JAL0 Geo TAVENR[sic]. FE22 Frances d Thos & Eliz  
 COKIN. MR23 Wm CIRCUT. \*JL23 Eliz d Rich & Joan BARBER. 1662 [B.T. is missing].  
 1663 "Burialls none." 1664-1666 "Burialls none." 1667 JA28 Rob s Rob & Mary  
 IRONMONGER. 1668 J11 Mr "Lorenzo" SANDON. JN18 Isaac s Mr SANDON. 1669 OC6  
 Widow SINGLE. JA26 Joshua HEMING. FE14 Widow WINNE. MR24 Mary w Francis MOUL-  
 TON. 1670 AU6 Wm s Wm & Ann SINGLE. 1671 OC30 Thos s Thos & Martha BOMAN.  
 MR9 Mary LACY, widow. 1672 SE14 Thoroughgood s Thoroughgood & Mary UPWOOD. FE10  
 Mrs Eliz w Mr Thos COKAIN. 1673 "None." 1674 AU15 Jane w Jn TOPLY. 1675  
 "None." 1676 J119 Jn s Widow KIFFORD. OC29 Jn WINN. 1677 "None." 1678 AP2  
 Ann SIRCIE, widow. 1679 MY27 Judith HUNT. J127 Mr Thos COCKAIN. AU9 Joanna d  
 Hen & Mary RUMBAL. NO6 Rich s Wm & Ann BARKER. 1680 OC28 Hen SQUIRE, sen.  
 1681 "None." 1682 NO17 Eliz d Wm & Ann BARKER. JA17 Widow ADAMS. 1683 [No  
 burial entries in B.T.]. 1684 JN30 Wm s Wm & Ann BARKER. J13 Ann w Jn BALDOCK.  
 J18 Wm BARKER, jun. J110 Francis MOULTON. J110 Ann BARKER, widow. J122 Ann grand-  
 child of Wm BARKER. SE20 Jn CRANE. 1685 SE11 Sam MYLLBURN, clerk [rector]. NO11  
 Margt DAVID. DE1 Ann w Jn MOULTON. JA14 Jn TOPLEY. 1686 "No Burialls." 1687  
 J124 Jn GRIGGS. AU16 Wm s Jn BALDOCK. 1688 & 1689 "There have been no burials."  
 1690 MY23 Sarah d Jn & Sarah GRIGGS. JA20 Sam MYLBURN. 1691 [No burial entries  
 in B.T.]. 1692 AU16 Thos BOMAN. SE2 "Hanna MOULTON in ye parish of Stotfold."

<sup>s</sup> This entry occurs between the burials of 1657, NO18, and 1658, SE17, and it seems probable therefore that "1655" was incorrectly copied for "1658."

\* Omitted: 1661. \* Omitted: AU20.



1692 OC29 Mary w Rich BARBER. 1693 MY26 Eliz SAYER. JN29 Wm MYLBURN. DE22 Mary w Jn WILLIAMS, "in ye parish of Langford." 1694 AP13 Wm BARKER. 1695 Mrs MYLBURN. DE15 Ann w Adam WILLIAMS. 1696 SE17 Jos IEE. OC4 Jn WILLIAMS. 1697 DE25 Eliz CRAINE d of Eliz (RAYNE, "buried in woollen." 1698 & 1699 "Burials none." 1700 AP19 Adam WILLIAMS, labr., "buried in woollen." 1701 & 1702. "No buryings this year." 1703 [B.T. is missing]. 1704 AM4 Lucy d Thos BOWMAN, dead. 1705 "No buryings this year." 1706 SE24 Mary w Hen RUMBOLD, farmer. 1707 FE27 Wm SINGLE MR<sup>8</sup> Ann widow of Wm SINGLE. 1708 SE14 Ann d Jn & Ann MOLTON. SE19 Ann w Jn MOLTON. OC14 Martha KIFFORD, widow. JA2 Emma WYNNE, from London. 1709 MY4 Eliz w Mich OAKLEY. 1710 SE17 Rich s Wm & Ann COVINGTON. JA19 Mary d Wm & Ann HILTON. 1711 OC17 Thos MOLE, labr. OC21 Mary w Wm WILSON. NO1 Wm ANDERSBY. 1712 AP10 Margt SQUIRE, widow. DE21 Jn MOULTON, labr. 1713 Thos s Wm & Ann HILTON. SE11 Ursula COCKAYNE. OC16 Shem s Wm & Ann COVINGTON. 1714 MY27 Eliz w Rich BARBER. MR1 Wm COOPER, servant. 1715 [No burials recorded]. 1716 MY13 Wm COVINGTON, labr. MY20 Ellis s Wm & Ann HILTON, labr. 1717. [B.T. is missing].

## [VOLUME I: 1718-1812]

1718 SE12 Thos LENNARD [LEONARD-T], dairyman. FE18 Mary CAWDIE, a poor girl. 1720 OC31 Martha BOWMAN, widow. DE22 Sarah ENDERSBY, a young child. FE7 Mary w Thos CHERRY, labr. 1722 AP25 Jn BOWMAN, miller. FE13 Jn s Jn BOWMAN. MR15 Rob s Jn BOWMAN. 1723 JN5 Jas WILLSON, infant. SE17 Rich BARBER, day labr. 1724 SE6 Edw BENTLEY, infant. 1726 AP14 Eliz & Thos BARBER [infants†]. MY1 Peter COOPER, young lad. 1727 MR27 Rob STRINGER, infant. SE22 Edw HEMMINGS. OC2 Jn CARPENTER. SE 30 Thos CHERRY, labr. 1728 JI27 Dorothy HARRIS, poor [travelling†] woman. FE28 Mich OKELEY, poor man [poor labr -T]. 1730 JN27 Eliz CHERRY, poor girl. AU19 Thos COOKE, poor man. JA29 Mary OKELEY, poor widow. 1731 MR30 Eliz OKELEY, poor girl. 1734 MY3 Jas COOPER, young lad. 1735 AU14 Mary BARBER, poor widow. 1736 MY11 Thos LEEDS, labr. JA27 Jn PARKINSON, infant. 1737 MY10 Wm COVINGTON, servant man. OC24 Wm DURRANT, youth. JA25 Eliz LEONARD, widow. 1738 Mary inf.d of Matth BIRDS-EYE. SE17 Judith HEMMINGS, widow. 1739 MY6 Ann inf.d of Jn SMITH. JN27 Mary inf.d Jn LEONARD. 1741 NO25 Eliz d Thos COOPER. MR19 Thos COOPER, labr. 1743 JN27 Thos BOWMAN, miller. MR3 Mary BOWMAN, widow. 1744 JA11 Wm PARKINSON, infant. 1745 JN28 Sarah LEONARD, infant. 1746 DE14 Eliz SMITH, infant. JA14 Sarah w Sam PARKINSON. 1747 FE14 Wm SMITH, infant. 1749 JN30 Wm CHERRY, infant. 1750 JI29 Widow COVINGTON, pensioner. JA16 Lovel SQUIRE, labouring man. 1751 SE15 Eliz w Jn STRINGER, of Potton. 1753 NO26 Wm CHERRY, labouring man. 1756 JA6 Wm HILTON, labouring man. AP13 Ann LEGGIT, infant. AP13 Sarah SMITH, infant. AP22 Eliz d Francis & Mary LEGGIT. 1757 MY1 Eliz d Jn & Ann SMITH. AU22 Rich s Jn & Ann SMITH. 1760 MR3 Matth BIRDSEYE, pensioner. SE22 Mary BIRDSEYE, widow & pensioner. 1761 JI1 Ann CRAFT, infant. DE14 Sarah d Wm LEONARD. DE19 Eliz d Jn & Ann SMITH. 1762 AP28 Thos WILTSHIRE, infant. JI18 Eliz TAYLOR, infant. AU8 Ann d Jn & Ann SMITH. 1766 SE24 Lydia w Wm WILTSHIRE. 1767 JN10 Sarah w Wm CRAFT. 1768 MR 20 Eliz d Jn & Eliz CRAFT. JN22 Jn COVENTON, poor man. 1769 SE20 Sarah d Thos & Mary BALL. 1770 JA22 Sabarata d Jn & Margt SMITH, gypsies. FE18 Mary w Jn LEONARD. 1772 DE20 Mary w Wm LEONARD. 1774 Ann inf.d of Jn & Mary RISLEY. 1775 JI3 Mary inf.d Jn & Mary RISLEY. 1776 Eliz inf.d Jn & Dorcas LEONARD. MR9 Sarah NICHOLLS, pauper. AP12 Wm WILTSHIRE, late parish clerk. MY31 Wm LEONARD, sen. DE 26 Sarah d Thos & Mary BALLS [BALL-T]. 1777 FE12 Rich inf.s Jn & Dorcas LEONARD. FE21 Dorcas w Jn LEONARD. 1778 MY3 Jn LEONARD, sen. NO19 Eliz WILTSHIRE, spinster & pauper, "N.B. She officiated some years as parish clerk." 1779 JI25 Wm inf.s Jn & Ann LEONARD. 1781 AP14 Geo s Thos & Mary BALLS. MY31 Jn RISELEY, miller. NO7 Jn CRAFT, late parish clerk. 1782 JA22 Sam PARKINSON, labr. NO20 Jn MARRIOTT, pauper<sup>88</sup>. 1783 AU17 Ann w Wm RISELEY [RISELEY-T]. 1784 AU29 Mary ASTWIN [AUSTIN-T], pauper. DE23 Wm BOLTON, pauper. 1786 OC2 Eliz d Wm & Mary ASTIN. NO23 Lilly d Geo & Eliz OWENS. 1787 Geo OWENS, labr. 1788 JA14 Wm TAYLOR [labr†]. MY7 Wm RISELEY, miller. 1789 FE18 Rebecca d Thos & Eliz LEONARD. 1790 AP5 Jn CUMBERLAND, from London. AP5 Mary d Wm & Sarah CRAFT. AP18 Mary ALBON, poor. MY29 Susan d Jn & Ann DILLEY. NO19 Eliz RISELEY, from Maiden. 1794 SE7 Jn s Thos & Ann HIDE. 1798 DE18 David s Wm & Sarah RISELEY. 1799 JA12 Eliz CRAFT, widow. JN16 Wm CRAFT, labr. OC16 Ann w Jn LEONARD. 1800 MR8 Ann w Rich SANDERSON. JN20 Eliz w Jn GARMSTONE, from London. AU13 Wm IEE, labr. 1801 JN15 Eliz w Thos WILTSHIRE. 1802 MY25 Eliz w Jn LEONARD. 1803 JA1 Ann TAYLOR, widow. MY31 Thos

<sup>8</sup> Day of month illegible.

<sup>†</sup> Occurs only in B.T.

<sup>88</sup> This entry is struck through. B.T. is missing. <sup>†</sup> Omitted: NO9.

<sup>2</sup> Omitted: JA28. <sup>3</sup> Omitted: FE13. <sup>4</sup> Omitted: SE12.

WILSHERE, labr. 1804 MR30 Eliz w Jn SMITH, labr. 1805 MR18 Wm RISELEY, miller.  
 DE4 Eliz w Wm DEAR. DE20 Wm DEAR, labr. 1807 JA5 Mary w Jn SUTTON[labr†].  
 AP28 Eliz d of Sarah CRAFT, widow. ER13 Ann w Jn JENNINGS. OC23 Jn SUTTON[labr†],  
 poor. 1808 FE21 Thos s Thos & Kezia WALLIS. AP9 Ann d Eliz CRAFT, widow. OC14  
 Ann illeg.d of Sarah MAYES. 1809 JF29 Eliz BOLTON, widow. NO1 Mary w Thos  
 BALLS. 1810 MY11 Wm LEONARD, aged 89. 1811 OC3 Thos LEONARD, aged 84. 1812  
 AU14 Jn LEONARD, aged 80, parish clerk.

[End of Vol. I]

### Memoranda in Register

#### VOLUME I

[Entered at the beginning of the volume].

"Certain rules communicated by John Lord Archbishop of Canterbury to the Bishops and Clergy of his Province in the year of our Lord 1737 June 27th to be entered in every Parish Register."

[Written before the baptisms of 1736]

"George Ault LL.B. was inducted into the Rectory of Astwick November 4th 1735."





Minor variants in spelling are not noted.

A: HENLOW B: UPPER STONDON C: ASTWICK

- Abess C3  
 Adams A34; B4; C7  
 Addington A31  
 Albon(e) (Alban, Alborne, Auburn, Awborne, Wood[A12]) A3, 8, 9, 12, 15-21, 26, 28-35, 37-8, 45-54; B1, 5; C8  
 Ale A36  
 Allen (Allin) A3, 4, 14-5, 17-8, 20-4, 26, 28, 33, 37-8, 40-1, 49-54; B2, 3  
 Allison A29  
 Ammont's B3  
 Amps B3  
 Andersby. See Endersby.  
 Anderson A18, 21, 36-7, 51, 54-5; B5  
 Andrewe (Androwe, Andrews, Androus) A1, 2, 5, 10-2, 19, 20, 25, 29-31, 34, 36, 39, 43-4, 46-7, 51, 53; C3  
 Angel(1) A2, 22-3, 25-6, 36-7, 39, 41; B2  
 Ansill A25  
 Appleby A13-4, 16, 47  
 Anstead A28  
 Ant(h)ony A33, 51  
 Appleford A34, 53-4  
 Apthorp(e) A36  
 Armes A27  
 Armour A35  
 Arnold (-nald) A4-7, 26, 32-3, 37, 40-1, 50; B5; C3, 4, 6  
 Ashbolt A33; B3  
 Ashefoorde A26  
 Ashwell A8, 9, 15, 17-24, 32, 35-7, 49, 51, 53-6  
 Ason. See Austen.  
 Astin, Aston. See Austen.  
 Astwin. See Austen.  
 Atkins A1, 28  
 Atkinson A20, 23, 30, 55  
 Attack C6  
 Audeley (Awdley) A2, 3, 28, 40; C1, 7  
 Augella B5  
 Ault C3, 9  
 Auson. See Austen.  
 Austen (Austin, Astwin, Astin, Aston, Auson, Awoson, Ason, Bland[A34]) A2, 3, 5, 6, 9, 11-8, 25, 27, 29, 30, 32-3, 35, 39, 42-3, 45-53; C6, 8  
 Austen alias Kent A2. See Kent alias Austen.  
 Avelin A13  
 Awdley. See Audeley.  
 Awodesse A25  
 Awoson See Austen  
 Bacchus (Backus, Backhouse) A8, 9, 11-2, 28, 42-6  
 Bacon A20, 53  
 Bailey C6  
 Baker A32  
 Bakewell A34  
 Baldock A7, 9 -14, 26, 28-31, 41, 43-8, 50; C2, 5, 7. See Bladock.  
 Ball(s) A20-2, 30, 35-7, 52, 54-5; C3, 4, 8, 9  
 Banos A31  
 Baptist. See Soller alias Baptist.  
 Barber A31, 33; C1, 2, 5, 7, 8  
 Barford (Barfott) A11, 29, 45; C1, 4, 5, 7  
 Barker A30; C2, 7, 8  
 Barnardiston A7  
 Barnes A1, 25, 39  
 Barnett C6  
 Barnidge. See Burnidge.  
 Barr A24, 31, 46, 50; B2, 4, 5  
 Barrat(t) C1, 7  
 Barroway A34  
 Bartlo A35  
 Basso A1, 2, 25, 39, 40  
 Bassott B4  
 Batolor. See Botolor.  
 Bates A6-9, 25, 27-8, 41-4  
 Batrum A13, 32, 47, 56  
 Battoson A33  
 Beal(o) (Bolo) A7, 8, 10-1, 29, 42-4  
 Bea(u)mond A30, 32  
 Bedford A9, 10, 12, 15, 43-7, 49; C5  
 Boots B5  
 Bolo. See Bealo.  
 Boll A14-6, 21, 32, 34-6, 38, 46-51, 53-5; B4  
 Bonnet A13; B4; C1, 7  
 Bentley A3, 29, 31; C2, 5, 8  
 Borridge, Borrage. See Burnage.  
 Borry(e) (Berrie, Bury) A1-14, 17-8, 22, 25, 27-32, 36, 39-52; B3  
 Bott A26  
 Bew(o)s (Bues) A53-4  
 Biggerstaffo (Bickor-) A6, 7, 9-15, 26-31, 35, 42, 44-50, 55-6  
 Biggs A21, 38, 55  
 Bigrough. See Bigrave.  
 Birdsey(e) C2, 8  
 Birkot A24  
 Biss A53  
 Bitane A42. See Brittain.  
 Black A16-7, 33-4, 52-3  
 Bladock A9. See Baldock.  
 Bland (Blann, Plain) A4, 16, 23, 32-4, 49, 51  
 Bland or Austin A34  
 Blandshardo A26  
 Blann. See Bland.  
 Blith A29  
 Blocko A26  
 Blowitt (Bluit, Blowatt) A42; C5  
 Blott A30  
 Blowes C7  
 Bluit. See Blowitt.  
 Bly (Blio) A12, 30  
 Bockott A1, 2, 25-7, 39, 40; B3  
 Bolton C3, 8, 9  
 Boman(d). See Bowman.  
 Bond B1, 3, 5  
 Bone B1  
 Bon(o)fild A3, 4, 6, 7, 9-12, 26-7, 29, 30, 32-3, 40, 43-6  
 Bonis A28  
 Boon C4  
 Borrage. See Burnidge.  
 Boshier (Boysher) A37, 51-2  
 Boster C5  
 Botolor (Batolor) A29  
 Bottcilson A2, 25, 39  
 Bougge A26  
 Bowman (Boman(d)) A17, 29, 51, 54; C2, 3, 5, 7, 8  
 Bowston A3  
 Boysher. See Boshier.  
 Brace B1  
 Bradha C7  
 Bradley A11, 41; C2  
 Bradsha C1  
 Bransome B2  
 Branston C4  
 Brasier B3  
 Brawn A24, 37  
 Bray A28, 35; B3; C4  
 Braybrooks A23-4  
 Broadsell B4  
 Broad A34; B4  
 Brettin. See Brittain.  
 Briant. See Bryant.  
 Brichons A51  
 Briggs A59, 54  
 Bright B5  
 Brinkloy A19  
 Britnall A33  
 Brittain (Britton, Brit-tayne, Brettin, Bitane) A1-3, 6, 7, 21-5, 27, 36, 39-42, 46, 54, 56  
 Broadloy A25  
 Broathwood. See Brothwood.  
 Bromole A25  
 Brooks A30  
 Broomoham (Brumman) A2, 25, 39  
 Brothers A34  
 Brothorton A42  
 Brothwood (Broath-) A4, 5, 26, 41  
 Brown(o) A1, 18, 24-5, 27, 33-5, 39, 44, 50-3; B2, 4, 5; C7  
 Browning (Brownon) A17-8, 33-4, 53  
 Bruer B5  
 Brumman. See Broomoham.  
 Brunsoll A30  
 Bryant (Bri-) A32; C6  
 Buck A11  
 Buckby A46-8  
 Buckingham A12, 29, 30, 45, 48-9



- Buckle A31  
 Buos. See Bowos.  
 Bull A10, 44  
 Bullock A24, 55  
 Bunbory A27; B3  
 Bunyon (Bunnian) A31; B4  
 Burgoss (Burgiss) A16, 18-9,  
 30, 34, 52-5  
 Burnidge (Bornago, Barnidge,  
 Burnago) A7-14, 21-3, 28-  
 33, 37-8, 43-4, 46, 48-9, 54-6  
 Burrage (Berridge, Borrage)  
 A18-20, 35, 37, 47, 52-3  
 Burrow B3  
 Burton A16, 31, 49  
 Bury. See Berry.  
 Bush A31  
 Butler C7  
 Butterfield B4  
 Bye A35  
 Bygrave (Bigrough) A22, 36,  
 55  
 Bywater(s) A16, 18-24, 35-8,  
 52-3, 55-6  
 Cain (Cano) A37, 41  
 Calvor [Scarborough A21]  
 A23, 36-7, 55-6; C5  
 Canpe A1, 4-6, 25-6, 28, 39-41,  
 43, 50  
 Campian A39  
 Campian A48  
 Campkin (Kamkin) A9; B3  
 Cano. See Cain.  
 Capes C7  
 Carin(g)ton, Carenton. See  
 Carrington.  
 Carpenter C8  
 Car(r)ington (Carenton) A10-  
 3, 16, 18, 27-8, 30-3, 36, 41,  
 46-7, 49, 50, 52-5  
 Cart A25, 27  
 Carter A7, 11, 13-4, 17, 20, 23-  
 9, 31-4, 37-8, 46, 48-51; C4  
 Cartwright A25  
 Carvor A18-20, 34, 51, 53  
 Case A21-2, 32, 35, 37, 54-6  
 Castle A27  
 Catlin(o) [Champon A22] A21-  
 2, 35, 53-4  
 Caton A20; B2, 4  
 Caudle (Cawdlo) C6, 8  
 Cawne A28, 42  
 Caesar alias Kilbye C1  
 Cellis A26  
 Chaise C5  
 Chalklio B3  
 Chalton A11, 29, 45  
 Chamberlain(o) A12, 21, 25, 30,  
 35, 44-5; B4; C2, 5  
 Chamberlaine alias Wakefoild  
 A43-4  
 Chambers A42, 45; C4  
 Champ (Chomp) A15, 32, 51-2  
 Champkin(s) A22-4, 55-6  
 Champon A22 See Catlino.  
 Chaplin (-layno) A6, 7, 27, 42  
 Chapman B1; C1  
 Charington A39, 40  
 Charington alias Roper A3  
 Charingtonno. See Roper  
 alias C.  
 Cherry (Chocrio) A1, 2, 4, 5, 9,  
 26, 28, 40, 42-4; B1, 3, 4; C2,  
 3, 8  
 Chosham (Chossan) A9, 10, 29, 43;  
 C4  
 Chow A37  
 Child(s) (Chilos) A9, 10, 22-4,  
 31, 33-5, 43-4, 49-51, 55-6  
 Chinner A54  
 Chomp. See Champ  
 Chough. See Clowe.  
 Christmas A29; C2  
 Church A20-2, 24, 54-5  
 Circuit. See Sircutt.  
 Clarot C2  
 Clark(o) A1-6, 9, 12-3, 15-9,  
 21-7, 29-31, 34-6, 39-44, 49,  
 50, 52-4; B1, 3, 5; C6  
 Cleavoly C2  
 Cliff A35  
 Clifton A47; B4; C6  
 Clinton B3  
 Clow(o) (Clough) [Chough  
 A53] A17-9, 34-5, 38, 53-4  
 Cobby A31  
 Cocke(s). See Cox.  
 Cokayn (Cokin, Cokain, Cock-  
 ain) C2, 4, 7, 8  
 Cole (Earl) A16  
 Collet A18-9, 33-4, 51-2  
 Collins A11, 29, 44  
 Collop (-lup, -lip) A14-5, 22-  
 4, 33, 50, 54-5; C3, 5, 6  
 Comberland. See Cumberland.  
 Comfort (Cim-) A8, 28  
 Cooke(s) (Cocko, Cooek) A1, 3-5,  
 8, 20, 22, 25, 28-9, 32, 39-43, 51  
 Cooper (Copper, Cowper) A1-12,  
 15-9, 21, 23, 26-30, 35, 37, 39-  
 41, 43-56; B1; C2, 5, 8  
 Copperwait B1, 2, 4, 5  
 Corbett (Korkot, Korbott) A12-  
 3, 31, 49  
 Corby. See Kirby  
 Costin A17  
 Cotton A13; B1  
 Courteous. See Curtis  
 Cousins A52  
 Covingto(u)n (Covontano)  
 C2, 5, 8  
 Cowfield A33  
 Cowland A33-4  
 Cowper. See Cooper.  
 Cox (Cock(o)s) A1-11, 15-20,  
 23, 25-9, 32, 34, 36-7, 39-46,  
 48-9, 51-4; B5. See Cooke.  
 Craddock A12-5, 45-9; C5  
 Craft(s) A22-4, 55; C3, 5, 6, 8, 9  
 Crano (Crayno) B4; C5, 7, 8  
 Cranfoild A25  
 Crawloy A1, 2, 15-6, 18-23, 28, 32-  
 5, 38, 49, 51-5; B4. See Crow-  
 loy.  
 Crayne See Crano.  
 Croodland A18  
 Croft A35, 37; C3. See Craft  
 [C3]  
 Croley. See Crowloy.  
 Cronowoll. See Crownowoll.  
 Cross(e) A2, 3, 35, 40  
 Crouch A14-20, 24, 29, 31-2,  
 35-6, 49-51, 54-6; B3; C4  
 Crowder (Crowther, Crouther)  
 A16, 19, 20, 34, 36, 52  
 Crowe C4  
 Crowloy (Croloy) A2-4, 21,  
 25, 39, 54. See Crawloy.  
 Crownowoll (Cronowoll)  
 A1, 39, 40  
 Crowther. See Crowder.  
 Cumberland (Com-) A29; B3;  
 C8  
 Comfort. See Comfort.  
 Curko. See Kirke.  
 Curby. See Kirby.  
 Curtis (Courteous) A12-  
 3, 32, 43, 46-7, 49, 56  
 Gusterton A37  
 Dale [Lowes A6] A1, 3-5, 10,  
 25, 27-8, 39-42; C5  
 Dalloy A34, 51  
 Daniel(1)(s) A9, 10, 23-4,  
 37, 43-4  
 Dasio C4  
 Dauson. See Dawson.  
 Daventry A32  
 David C7  
 Davi(e)s A27, 32, 51  
 Dawes A7, 28  
 Dawson (Dau-) A1, 2, 7, 8,  
 28, 30, 39-44, 46  
 Dawtry A27  
 Day(o) A6, 7, 25, 27, 41-2;  
 B4, 5; C1, 7  
 Deacon B1  
 Dear(o) (Deor) A18-20, 28,  
 30, 34, 36, 44, 51-3; B2, 3;  
 C3-6, 9  
 Deamer (Deemero) A30,  
 50  
 Deor. See Dearo  
 Deemero. See Deamer.  
 Deerman A14-5  
 Denbergh A55  
 Denisse (Dimis) A8, 9, 11-  
 3, 27, 29, 32-3, 38, 42-6,  
 49, 50, 54; B4  
 Denny A14, 18, 31-2, 51, 53  
 Dentt A4, 7  
 Denton A36, 55  
 Dovereaux A36; C6  
 Devonshire A16, 33  
 Dill(o)y (Dyllyo, Rizoloy  
 [C3]) A14-9, 21, 26, 34-7,  
 48, 50, 52-5; B3; C3-6, 8  
 Dimock (Dymocko) A25,  
 36, 48  
 Dimis. See Dennis.  
 Disney A27  
 Docwra C4  
 Doggett A4  
 Dollington A3  
 Dorrington A33  
 Dosor A44  
 Doston A21, 35  
 Dover A22-3, 54; C6

- Dowd A42  
 Downing C5  
 Drable C1  
 Drury (Drowrye) A21,39,54  
 Duck A51  
 Dudmarsh(e) A4,26  
 Dunham A6  
 Dunkoley A25  
 Duntion A15  
 Durrant C8  
 Dyllyo. See Dilley.  
 Dymmoeko. See Dummock.  
 Earl(o) [Colo A16] A13-5,  
   31,33,47,49  
 East A31  
 Eaton (Eton) A25,32,49  
 Edwards A2,3,5-9,16,20-1,  
   25,28-30,34-6,39,41-7,  
   49,50,52-6; B3  
 Eelo A26  
 Egrim(o) (Egromo) B1,3,5  
 Elborno A25,40  
 Elkins B1,3,5  
 Ell A19-23,36,52-5  
 Ellis A35,37,51  
 Elmly C5  
 Elmer B3  
 Else A29  
 Elsey A50  
 Emersom C4,7  
 Emery A27  
 Em(m)erton A3; B3  
 Emry. See Impy.  
 Endersby (An-) A29; C2,5,8  
 England A34  
 Ensworth A50  
 Eseard. See Izzard.  
 Eson A44  
 Eton. See Eaton.  
 Evans A32  
 Eve B4  
 Everett (Everat, Everard)  
   A4-10,14,26-31,42-7  
 Fairy A51  
 Falkner (Falconer, Forkner)  
   A20-1,35,53-4  
 Faldow (-doe) A31,47,51  
 Fann(e) A1-3,6,7,9-11,25-8,  
   30,39,40,42-4; B5  
 Farmer A29; B4  
 Farnham A35  
 Far(re) A1-7,9,10,12,25,27,  
   30,32,34,39-42,44-5,47-  
   8,50-1  
 Farr (Tarr) A33  
 Faucitt C5  
 Favell (Favil) A22-4,34,36,  
   54-6; C6  
 Feery C1,7  
 Felt A39  
 Fennie. See Finney.  
 Fensom B3  
 Fontiman. See Ventiman.  
 Fotman. See Ventiman.  
 Fentome. See Ventiman.  
 Field A6,22,26,34,46,53-5  
 Figgins A13,31  
 Finding A33  
 Finney (Fennie) A9,11-2,15-  
   6,28,31-2,34,42,44-5,48-  
   50,52-3; B3  
 Fir A19  
 Fisher A16-7,26-7,29,33,50-  
   1,53; B4  
 Fitton B4  
 Flanders A12  
 Flening A16  
 Fletcher A25,32,47; B5  
 Flindell (-dall) A12,30  
 Flint B1-5  
 Flower B3  
 Foard. See Ford.  
 Folbigg A24  
 Foot A4,26  
 Ford (Foard) A12-3,27,30,  
   46,50; B3  
 Fordam A29  
 Foreman A28  
 Forkner. See Falkner.  
 Fortune A1-3,5,6,26-7,39-42  
 Fossey A21,35,54  
 Foster (Fors-) A13-4,28,47-  
   8,50-1; C5  
 Fowkes A29,45  
 Fowler A19-21,23-4,36-7,52,  
   54-5; B3  
 Fox A32,55  
 Francis A12-3,15-6,31-2,  
   34,46,48-9,51  
 Franklin A13,33,35,37,41,46  
 Franks A16-7,23,33-4,37,50,  
   52-3  
 Fray A55  
 Freelove A30,55  
 Freeman A20,26,53,44; C5  
 Fullbecke A25,39  
 Fultor (Fullfare, Fullferre,  
   Fullfaire) A8,28,43-4  
 Fulkbye (-bee) A1,40  
 Fuller [Fullwood A22,36]  
   A8,21-2,46,55  
 Fullferre, Fullfaire. See  
   Fuller.  
 Fullwood A36,38,53. See  
   Fuller.  
 Gadsby A11  
 Gale A9,40,43; C5  
 Galloway A45  
 Gardyner A31  
 Garnstone C8  
 Garrett A1,7,8,16,25,39,50  
 Gates A36  
 Gasoley A33,38; B1,4,5  
 Geary A27,35,54  
 Ge(o)vos. See Jeovos.  
 George (Gorgo) A33  
 Gidding (Giddins, Guid(d)-  
   unge) A1-4,8,10,25-8,39-  
   3; B3,4  
 Gigglo A32  
 Giles (Gyles) A4,11,13-8,  
   26,31-4,40,46-52,56; B4  
 Gillam (Gil(l)man) A17,30;  
   C7  
 Gladman B3  
 Glascock A27  
 Glinister A30  
 Goare. See Guro.  
 Godfrey A32-3,35; C5  
 Goldsborrow. See Holdsborrow  
 Goldson A28  
 Golesbery A25  
 Goodall A26,31,40  
 Goodfellow A30  
 Goodier A46  
 Goodin. See Goodwine.  
 Goodis. See Goods.  
 Goodman A6,23,37,42; C6  
 Goodritcho A41  
 Goods (Goodis) A25-6.  
 Goodson(ne) A9,43-4  
 Goodwin(o) (Goodin, Gudydyn).  
   A5,4,17-8,25,27,35,38,40-  
   1,35-6  
 Gore (Goare) A8-12,28-30,42-  
   5,47,49  
 Gorge. See George.  
 Gouldsbrough A30  
 Gournoy. See Gurney.  
 Grace A8,9,28-9,42-3,46  
 Graves C3,6  
 Grayo (Groy) A25,31,37; B1-  
   5; C5  
 Greaves (Greeves) A29,33  
 Green(e) A2-5,11,13,27,29-  
   54,41,45-7,49,50; B1,3-5;  
   C2  
 Greaves. See Greaves.  
 Gregory A3,22,27,36,38,42-3  
 Gregorrio. See Roadhead  
   alias G.  
 Greenwood A40  
 Gresham A27  
 Grey. See Gray.  
 Griggs A2,57  
 Groom A31,35,53; B2  
 Groves A34,36,51-4  
 Grundon A54  
 Gudgeon B4  
 Guiddinge. See Gidding.  
 Gunnel C6  
 Gurney (Gour-) A21-2,24,31,  
   35,37,54  
 Guttabad C1  
 Gutteridge A32  
 Guy (Gwy) A3,27,32  
 Gudydyn. See Goodwine.  
 Gwy. See Guy.  
 Gybbyns (Gybbynno) A25,59  
 Gyles. See Giles.  
 Hady A38  
 Haggas (Haggis(so)) A1-4,6-  
   12,25-30,39-46  
 Hair. See Haro.  
 Halo. See Hallo.  
 Halfhead A30  
 Hall(o) (Halo) A8,14-5,18-20,  
   25-6,28,30-36,40,42,47-50,  
   52-3; B3,5  
 Hallily (Holiloy) A5,7,8,  
   42,46



- Halloway. See Holloway.  
Ham(m)ond A29, 44; C4  
Hampson A31  
Hancock (Hank-) A32, 40  
Handscombe. See Hanscomb.  
Hancock. See Hancock.  
Hankins C5  
Hanscomb(e) (Hands-) A7-9,  
11-4, 25, 27, 29, 32, 35-6, 38,  
42, 44-50, 52, 55; B1, 3, 5;  
C5  
Hardin(g) (Harden) A14, 31-  
33, 42-3, 47-8; C5  
Hardwick B5  
Hare (Hair, Harr) A16-8, 21-  
4, 28-9, 35, 42-3, 52, 54-5  
Harmitage A33  
Harr. See Hare.  
Harrett A25  
Harris A19, 20, 31-2, 34-5,  
37, 52-4; C8  
Hartwell A17-8, 51, 54  
Harvey A29; C1, 7  
Harwood A51, 53  
Hase. See Hawes.  
Haselwood (Hazel-) A28, 42-3  
Hatne A29  
Hatton A38  
Haward. See Hayward.  
Hawes (Hase) A16-7; B3  
Hawkins A31  
Hayden A39  
Hayns A33, 37  
Hayward (Hey-, Ha-, He-,  
Hei-, Howard[A14]) A2-4,  
9-12, 14-5, 17, 25-6, 29, 31,  
40-5, 47-50  
Hazelwood. See Haselwood.  
Headen A25  
Hedye A2, 32, 39-41  
Hedlye A39  
Hearne A2  
Heath (Heith) A33, 52; C6  
Hebbs B4  
Hedland A25  
Heith. See Heath.  
Heiward. See Heyward.  
Hem(m)ingo A1, 5, 25-7, 30, 39,  
40, 43; C7, 8  
Honso A33  
Heward. See Hayward.  
Heyward. See Hayward.  
Hickman A3-5, 25, 40  
Hide. See Hyde.  
Higgins A47  
Higgs A43  
Highway A28  
Hill [Hylls C1] A28, 30, 51;  
C4  
Hilton C2, 5, 8  
Hinde B3  
Hinc A33-4  
Higgrave A33  
Hinton C5  
Hoast. See Oast.  
Hobbs A15-6, 31-3, 47-51; B1  
Hodden B3  
Holdsborow (Golds-) A1  
33-5, 37-43, 51-2, 54; C1,  
4, 7  
Holiley. See Hallily.  
Holloway (Holway, Hallo-) A9, 10, 29, 43  
Hallowday A37  
Hollowell A29, 45  
Holms A51  
Holway. See Holloway.  
Honour B4  
Honywood A30  
Hore A1, 2, 39, 40  
Horni C1  
Horsly A32  
Host. See Oast.  
Houghton B4  
Houson. See Howson.  
How A27, 35, 41  
Howard [Heward A14, 31-2, 48]  
[Hayward A14, 16, 33] A2, 4-7,  
14-6, 25-9, 31-3, 37, 40-2, 47-  
9, 51, 55; C3  
Howson (Housen, Howzin, How-  
sin) A12-3, 30, 32, 46, 49,  
50, 56  
Huckle A1-3, 8, 9, 17-9, 21-6,  
36-40, 51, 54-5  
Hudson(no) A31; B1, 4  
Huggins (Hugyns) A44-5  
Hughs A14, 36, 49  
Hulk(e)s A4, 28, 42  
Huls B3, 5  
Hull(e) A9-12, 29-31, 44-6,  
49; B2  
Hunfrey (Unfrey, Hun-) A2,  
25, 39; B3  
Hunt A8-11, 29, 43-7; C7  
Hurst A1, 2, 9, 10, 25-6, 32, 39,  
41, 43, 46-8, 56  
Hyde (Hido) A24, 33, 35; C2-6,  
8  
Hylls C1. See Hill.  
Impy(e) (Impie, Emphy) A10,  
27, 29, 33, 44, 46; C5  
Ingram A36; B4  
Inns A34, 53  
Inskip(pe) A10, 30, 44  
Iromonger (Ironmunger) A11,  
30, 45-7; C2, 7  
Irons A31  
Issaacke (Izaako) A1-3, 25,  
39, 40  
Ivery(e) (Ivory) A4, 25-6,  
39, 40, 42, 45  
Ives B2  
Ivory. See Ivery.  
Izaacke. See Isaacke.  
Izzard (Iz(s)ard, Escard) A16-  
7, 20-1, 33, 35-7, 50-1, 53-5;  
C1, 7  
Jackson (Jacson, Jaxon) A8,  
11-2, 14-6, 18, 21-4, 27, 31-  
5, 37, 42, 45-51, 53-5  
Jacob(s) A1, 2, 4-6, 25-6, 39, 41  
James A52  
Jarvis (Jarvice) A11, 44  
Jaxon. See Jackson.  
Jeeve (Jove, Ge(e)vo(s)) A2-  
8, 9, 16-9, 21-3, 25-7, cont.  
Jenkins A35  
Jennings B4; C3, 5, 6, 9  
Jessott B2  
Jove. See Jeeves.  
Johan(n)et(t) A54  
Johnson A7, 27, 32, 42, 48-51,  
53-6  
Jones A8, 39, 49; B4, 5  
Jordan (Jourden, Jurden) A11-3, 15, 18-9, 21-3, 32-3,  
35-8, 45-54  
Jourden. See Jordan.  
Joyes C7. See Mowlton  
alias J.  
Juit A13-4  
Jurden. See Jordan.  
Kamkin. See Campkin.  
Kant A43  
Keoch (Keatche) A25, 35  
Keep A32  
Keller A30  
Kompton (Kimpton) A13, 37,  
51  
Kondal A36, 54  
Kefford (Keyfford, Kifford) C1, 4, 7, 8  
Kent A2, 5, 7, 25, 41-4. See  
Auston alias Kent.  
Kent alias Auston A3  
Korko. See Kireko.  
Kicke. See Kireko.  
Keyfford. See Kefford.  
Kifford. See Kefford.  
Kilby A19, 34, 36, 45, 51-2,  
54; B4. See Coasar al-  
ias Kilbye.  
Killingworth A33, 45  
Kimpton. See Kompton.  
King(e) A2, 15, 16-7, 25, 30,  
34, 41, 47-8, 50, 52; C1, 5  
Kingham A28  
Kirby(e) (Kirkby, Kyrbye,  
Korby, Corby, Curby) A1,  
11-3, 24-5, 32-3, 46-7, 49,  
56  
Kir(e)ko (Kyrko, Korko,  
Kieko, Curko) A2, 3, 5-8,  
25, 27-8, 40-4; C4  
Kirkby. See Kirbye.  
Kitchenor A12, 31, 46; C2,  
4, 5  
Kitchen A28  
Knapham (Knaption, Knappum) A8, 9, 12-3, 28, 30, 43-7  
Knight A16, 29, 35, 50-1  
Knot(t) (Nott) A7-10, 28-9,  
32, 42-3, 45-6, 49-52, 56  
Korbott, Korkot. See Cor-  
bett.  
Korby. See Kirbye.  
Korset A47  
Kyrbye. See Kirbye.  
Kyrko. See Kireko.

Laban(d) A12,30,33  
 Lack C7  
 Ladam A46  
 Laman(d) (Lamant, Lamond,  
     Lawman, Larman, Layman)  
     A14-24,31,33-6,48,50-5;  
     C3,5  
 Lamb A5,51  
 Lamond. See Lamand.  
 Land C2  
 Landy B3  
 Lane A6,7,27,41  
 Langford A29,43-4  
 Langley A34,52  
 Lansberry A38  
 Lansdell A1  
 Larkin(s) (Larkingo, Lark-  
     kinne) A1,25-6,34,39,40,  
     48  
 Larman. See Lamand.  
 Larrence. See Lawrence.  
 Lancelot(t) A5,10  
 Law A30  
 Lawman. See Lamand.  
 Lawrence (Larrence, Lau-)  
     A8,10,12,27,30-1,35-6,  
     39,44-8; B1-5  
 Lawson A28  
 Layman. See Lamand.  
 Leach A17-8,20-1,35,51-4;  
     B1,2,4,5  
 Leckit. See Loggit.  
 Leo (Ley) A16,50; B3; C5,8  
 Leeds C2,8  
 Leighton A54  
 Leggott (Loggit, Logat, Loc-  
     kit, Levitt[A13,30]) A11,  
     13,16-20,22-4,30,35-7,  
     45-6,49-56; C3,8  
 Lemon C6  
 Len(n)ard. See Leonard.  
 Lenton A34  
 Le(o)nard (Lennard) B5;  
     C2-6,8,9  
 Levit(t) (Leggott A13,30)  
     A12-3,15,25,30,32,48-9;  
     C2  
 Lewes (Lewis, Lowes, Dale  
     [A6]) A6-8,27,31,41-4  
 Ley. See Lee.  
 Lilly (Lylly) A1,10-1,29,  
     39,43-4; B3  
 Limbory A38  
 Lino (Lyno) A17,28,42  
 Linos B2  
 Ling (Lyng) A28,44  
 Linnoll A23  
 Linwood (Lynno-) A6,25,28,  
     43  
 Lisle A42  
 Little A4,25  
 Livelingo A25,39  
 Livett B4  
 Lock A38  
 Lockit C5  
 Long(o) A2-6,40-1,43; B2-4  
 Lord B4  
 Lorkine. See Larkins.

Lovell (Lowel) A13,33,49,  
     50,56  
 Lowe A50-1  
 Lowel. See Lovell.  
 Lowes. See Lewes.  
 Lucas A21-4,54; B1  
 Lugsdin (Luxden) A36  
 Lumboss A32  
 Lumby A29  
 Lunn C5  
 Luxdon. See Lugsdin.  
 Lyles A37; B4  
 Lylly. See Lilly.  
 Lyne. See Line.  
 Lyng. See Ling.  
 Lynneforde A25  
 Lynnewoodc. See Linwood.  
 Lynton A33  
 Mabbat (Mabbit) A29,35  
 Maies, Maizo. See Mayes.  
 Makines (Makenes, Mekeness,  
     Makings) A16-7,22,24  
 Manfield A2,3,25-7,42  
 Mann A33; B4  
 Manninge A4,5  
 Manyo A25  
 Manywothers A22,36  
 Marchiall. See Marshall.  
 Marriott. C8  
 Marsam A52,43  
 Marshall (Marchiall, Mar-  
     tiall) A2,6,7,9,11-2,19,  
     20,25,27-9,31-2,34,39,43,  
     46-9,52  
 Martin A55  
 Maskell A36  
 Maslaine B1,3  
 Mastor(s) A2-7,9,25-6,28,  
     39-44  
 Mastin A29  
 Mat(t)how A6,12,14-5,28,30,  
     32,41-2,46-8  
 Matthias C2,5  
 May A44-5  
 May(o)s (Maies, Ma(1)ze) A16-  
     24,34-6,49,51-4; C3,6,9  
 Maynor(d) (Menord, Moynard)  
     A5,6,25-6,41,43  
 Maizo. See Mayes.  
 Moager A8,30,42; B5  
 Mocks A31  
 Mokeness. See Makinos.  
 Menord. See Maynard.  
 Merrill A32  
 Morryweathers (-withors)  
     A33-4,37  
 Meynard. See Maynard.  
 Micholl. See Mitchell.  
 Mickloy B4  
 Midloton A5,26  
 Miles A21,35,53  
 Mil(l)brooko (Myl-) A3,4,  
     26,28,42  
 Millor A47  
 Millard (Millward) A33; C6  
 Millnor A30  
 Millward. See Millard.

Mitcham A55  
 Mitchell (Michol(l)) A24,  
     27,33  
 Moakes A9  
 Molo(s) A11-2,32,45-6,48-9,  
     56; C2,5,8  
 Molton. See Moulton.  
 Momford. See Mumford.  
 Moodio C7  
 Moore (More) A5,6,8,9,23,  
     26-8,41-4,55  
 Moors B5  
 Moorton. See Morton.  
 Moro. See Moore.  
 Moreton. See Morton.  
 Morgan A1-4,6,7,14,26,31,  
     41,47,50  
 Morrell (Morrill) A6,7,28,  
     41-2  
 Morton (Moroton, Moorton)  
     A26,46; B4  
 Moissoloy A1  
 Mossop A36  
 Mott C6  
 Moulton (Molton) C2,5,7,8  
 Mowlton alias Joyos C1,4,7  
 Mumford (Mo(u)mford) A5,28  
     41-3; B3,5  
 Myas C5  
 Mylb(o)urne C2,7,8  
 Mylbrooko. See Millbrooko.  
 Narman. See Norman.  
 Naylor A40  
 Neal(1) A23-4,34,36,51,55  
 Neats A11,30,45  
 Negus (Noogooso, Nowgooso,  
     Nugouse) A25; C1,7  
 Noots A45  
 Novill A41  
 Newbrooko A35  
 Newgooso. See Negus.  
 Nowling C5  
 Newman A2,25,34,41  
 Newton A24,37,55  
 Nicholls (Nicols, Nycholl)  
     A1,2,25-6,29,40; C8  
 Nicholson (Wiklson) A49  
 Nightingale C5  
 Nixon A39  
 Noddins C5  
 Noro A1,25,39,40  
 Noris. See Norris.  
 Norman (Nar-) A12,14-5,29  
     31,33,46-7,49,51  
 Norris A9,48-9; B3  
 Nott. See Knott.  
 Nottingham A22-3,36,55  
 Nugouse. See Negus.  
 Nutkins (Nud-) A31,47  
 Nycholl. See Nicholls.  
 Oades. See Odes.  
 Oakoloy. See Okoloy. 25  
 Oast (Hoast, Host) A6,8,21  
     27-8,39,41-2  
 Oclo. See Okoloy.  
 Odel(1) A42,53; C4



- Olos (Oados) A49,50  
 Okoley (Oak(o)loy,Oclo) A5,  
   6,8-10,12,14-5,17,27-8,30-  
   2,34,42-3,45-7,49,51; B1;  
   64,5,8  
 Oliver A10,37; C5  
 Oliver alias Singlohurst A43  
 Oliver alias Swenglohurst A9  
 Oxford A23  
 Osborn A31,34  
 Owon(s) A36; C3,6,8  
 Oxenbridge B3  
  
 Parker (Parker A5) A2,4,26,  
   39,43-4  
 Page A37  
 Pain(o) (Payno) A11,20-2,24,  
   30,35,57,53,55-6; B3; C2,  
   3,5  
 Paire A31  
 Paire. See Pakes.  
 Pakes (Paz,Paike,Peackes)  
   A6,7,10,12,27,42-3,45  
 Pake A11,50,45; B5  
 Pakearth A31 38  
 Parish A35  
 Parlor (Packer A5) A4,6,8,  
   10-7,25,42; B3; C6  
 Parkins A36  
 Parkinson C2,3,5,6,8  
 Parry A9  
 Parson A21  
 Pat(o)man A32; C5  
 Paternoster A14,31,36-7  
 Pates A15,33,49  
 Patman. See Patoman.  
 Paulin (Paw-) A12,14,30,47  
 Pax. See Pakes.  
 Paxeman A39  
 Payise A36  
 Payne. See Paine.  
 Peackes. See Pakes.  
 Pearson A12,25,30; B3  
 Peat. See Peet.  
 Peak B4; C5  
 Peet (Peat) A9,51  
 Peirce. See Pierce.  
 Pell A24,56  
 Penberton A43  
 Pendred A13  
 Pepper A34,36  
 Peppit A27  
 Perret B2  
 Pestell (-ill) A18-9,21,36,  
   51-2; B2-4  
 Petchett (Petched) A26-7,39,  
   40  
 Pettifar (-phar) A51  
 Pet(t)it (Pettie) A1,25,39  
 Phaye[Phage?] A26  
 Phillips(Philip) B2; C5  
 Phipp (Phyp) A18,26; B4  
 Phitshughes A3,26  
 Pi(a)mer (Pymr) A3,8; C4  
 Pickferke C1,7  
 Pickott. See Piggott.  
 Pierce (Peirce) A32,35; C4  
 Piggot(t) (Pickott) A7,8, Ringstodd A1,25  
   10-1,17-9,29,31,34,44-5, Riseley (Rizely) A10,28,35,  
   50-2,55 43,45; C3,6,8,9. See Dil-  
   ley [C3].  
 Pilson A13,30,46  
 Pimor. See Piamor.  
 Pinock C5  
 Piper A25-4  
 Pit (Pitts) A18-9,54,56-8,  
   53,55  
 Plum(m)er A28,53,37; B4;  
   C5,6  
 Pollard A28  
 Pond A39  
 Pooley A46  
 Pope A35  
 Porter A20,35,52-5  
 Poulton A34  
 Powell A3  
 Prat(t) A17-9,21,36-7,52-  
   5,55; C5  
 Prentice A31  
 Prestland (Priest-) A18-  
   24,54,56,52-6  
 Price A2,26  
 Priestland. See Prestland.  
 Print B3  
 Prior A31,30; B5  
 Pulloy C3,4,6  
 Pursor A17,37,33,36,55.  
   See Street alias P.  
 Pymr. See Piamor.  
 Pynden A4,40  
  
 Queen Elizabeth A39  
  
 Raigner. See Raynor.  
 Rainbow A34  
 Randell (Randoll,Randoll)  
   A1,5,8,9,25-6,28-9,35,  
   39,41-4; B5; C6  
 Ranolds. See Reynolds.  
 Ratford A32  
 Raven(s) A1-9,25-7,39-44  
 Rawebano A39  
 Rawlins A36  
 Ray (Wray) A31,35  
 Raymont A39  
 Rayner (Raygnor,Raigner)  
   A1,2,25  
 Raynsford (Royns-) A19,20,  
   34,52,55  
 Road(o) A10-1,26,29-31,44,  
   45,47  
 Rechford A39  
 Redding A43  
 Reddman A25  
 Reve A7  
 Reynolds (Ranolds) A16-8,  
   22-4,32-6,40,49,51,55-6  
 Reynsford. See Raynsford.  
 Richardson [Rickson A16,  
   33] A36-8,41; C4  
 Rickot A35  
 Rickson [Richardson A16,  
   33] A16,33  
 Riddy A7  
 Ridgnol A28  
 Rite See Wright.  
 Roads A10  
 Roadhead alias Gregorie C4  
 Roberts (Robart,Robards)  
   A6,10-21,27-8,34,36,38,41,  
   51,53-5; C5  
 Robertson C2  
 Robins A28  
 Robinson A8,18-20,28,33,36,  
   47,51-2,54-6; C4,5  
 Robotom (Rowbowtome) A2,  
   25-6,41  
 Rogers A4,26,31  
 Rolfe A1  
 Rondoll. See Randell.  
 Rook(o) A22-3; C4  
 Roper A2,25,39  
 Roper alias Charingtonno  
   A2. See Charington alias  
   Roper.  
 Rose C5  
 Rowbowtomb. See Robotom.  
 Rowell (Rowal) A10-1,27-  
   8,56; C2,4,5  
 Rowhe A25  
 Rowley A2,42  
 Rowning C5  
 Rubbo A32  
 Rubbat (Rumbold) C3,5,7,8  
 Rush(o) A2,3,6,25-7,40-1  
 Russell (Rusholl) A36,42;  
   C1,4  
 Rust B3,5  
 Saby (Seaby,Saba) A17-8,  
   20-2,23,36-8,51-5  
 Salo A17,19,20,38,50  
 Sam(m)le (Sarns,Saman) A3,  
   4,10-6,25,27,29-32,40,  
   42-9,51,53-5; C5  
 Sampson A5,6;8,9,26,28,41-  
   4,54  
 Sa(u)nder(s) A7,9-11,28-9,  
   34,40,43-4,51; B1,3,5;  
   C5  
 Sa(u)nderson A35; C3,6,8  
 Sandon (Son-) A1-7,10,12-  
   5,25-7,30-1,40-1,43-50,  
   52; B3; C2,7  
 Sar(r)o A4,5,41; C4  
 Saunders. See Sanders  
 Saunderson. See Sanderson  
 Savage A10  
 Savery. See Savory.  
 Savill A27,32  
 Savo(u)ry (Savery) A22-  
   4,37,54-5  
 Sawell (Saywell) C1  
 Sayer C8  
 Scarborough [Calver A21]  
   A36; B4  
 Scarratt B3  
 Scawon A51

- Schroof. See Shreive.  
 Scruby A22,36  
 Seabrooke B4  
 Seaby. See Saby.  
 Seamor (Soimer, Seimour, Seymour) A8-11,18-9, 35,38,44,56; C6  
 Searle A18,25,31,50-1  
 Sedg(s)man B1,3,5  
 Sodgwick A19  
 Soimor, Seimour See Seamor.  
 Sell A33,35  
 Sellar alias Baptist A27  
 Sewpson B2  
 Seymour. See Seamor.  
 Shackbolt. See Shadbolt.  
 Shacksperre C4  
 Shadbolt (Shat-, Shack-, Shotbolt) A10-4,16,31, 33,43,45,47,49,50,52  
 Sharp(e) A2,25-6,32,37  
 Shatbolt. See Shadbolt.  
 Shaw(e) A2,3,5-7,9,18,25, 27-8,41-4  
 Sheffield A2-5,12,16,25- 6,29,33-4,37,40,46-7,50  
 Sheirman. See Sherman.  
 Shelton C6  
 Shepherd A1,25,32,39,40  
 Sherewood A2  
 Sherman (Sheir-) B1  
 Shinkfeild A31  
 Shotbolt. See Shadbolt.  
 Shreive (Shrieve, Schreef) A15-6,24,32,34,37,49-51  
 Shurly C1  
 Silby A54  
 Silso C5  
 Simant A28  
 Simkis A28,42  
 Simons (Simmons) A40-1  
 Simpkins C6  
 Simpson (Symson(ne)) A1, 4,20,25,35,39  
 Sim(o)s (Simmes) A17,28  
 Single C2,5,7,8  
 Singlehurst. See Oliver alias S.  
 Sirle C7  
 Sircut C1,4,7  
 Skegge A2-4,6-8,26-7,40-2  
 Skilleter A9,10,29,43-4,47  
 Skrivener A39  
 Slade A27  
 Smart B4  
 Smith, Smyth. Passim.  
 Sneath A25  
 Snow A35  
 Soale. See Sole.  
 Soame(s) A3,4,40,44  
 Solo (Soale) A5,23,26,41  
 \*Sommerville. See Summer- field.  
 Sondon. See Sandon.  
 Sound A14  
 South A31,34  
 Southo A32,48  
 Southwick A31  
 Sparrowe A26  
 Sparry A34  
 Sprignall(e) (Sprognell) A7,8,10-2,28-30,41-7  
 Spring A7  
 Squire A26-7,42; C1-8  
 Stafferton (Stafton) A13  
 Stafford A29  
 Stanford A22  
 Stanton A30  
 Stapler A4,26,40  
 Starkins B3  
 Starre A39  
 Stebbins (Stebbing, Ste- vens[A16]) A16-9,34,50-2  
 Stevens (Stephens, Steh- vens) A16,18-22,24,30-1, 35-7,51-4,56. See Steb- bins A16.  
 Stevenson A25  
 Steward. See Stuart.  
 Stirman (Styrrman) A2,25  
 Stirzaker A16  
 Stockdale A25  
 Stokes A29,44,46  
 Storer A26  
 Storton A20  
 Strange C7  
 Stratton A4  
 Street (Strett) A15-8,27, 32-4,49-53; C6  
 Street alias Purser A53  
 Strett. See Street.  
 Stringer A1,28,33; B4; C2, 5,8  
 Stuart (Steward) A24,27,56  
 Stubbins A47  
 Styrrman. See Stirman.  
 Suggar A39  
 Summerfield (Sommervillo) A23; B4  
 Sunderland A53  
 Surch A34  
 Surety A45  
 Sutton C9  
 Swain (Swayne) A34-5,38, 52-3; C1,7  
 Swongglehurst. See Oli- ver alias S.  
 Swopson B4  
 Symsonno. See Simpson.  
 Symcotts A31  
 Tailour. See Taylor.  
 Tampan. See Tompon.  
 Tansley A19,20,34-6,52- 4; B4  
 Tarr. See Farr.  
 Tave(r)ner A8,9,42-4,47; C1,4,7  
 Taylo(u)r (Tailour) A4,11- 217-25,29,30,33,35-7,40, 45,51-6; B1,2,4,5; C3, 5,6,8  
 Teagle A37,55  
 Tonnant A30,42  
 Theod A45-6  
 Thody (Thoday) A7-9,27-30,42, 44,47  
 Thomas A31-2,37,47  
 Thom(p)son A7,16-7,27,30-3, 35,52; B2  
 Thornton A30,45; C7  
 Thoro(u)good (Thur-) A7,15, 32-3,48-9; C5  
 Throstoll alias Turtoll C4,7  
 See Turtoll alias T.  
 Thrussol (Trussol) A34,55  
 Thurgood. See Thoroughood.  
 Tidel A37  
 Tilloy (Tyllye) A2-7,26-8, 40-2  
 Tingoy (Tinggo) A9-12,14-7, 19-24,29-32,34-7,43-4,46- 52,54-6  
 Tippin B4  
 Tod A43  
 Todgo A34  
 Tomkins. See Tompkins.  
 Tomlyn B4  
 Tom(p)kin(s) A4,5,37  
 Tompon (Tampan) A5,7,27-8, 41-3  
 Tompson. See Thompson.  
 Tong A23,55  
 Topclif C4,7  
 Topham A37; C3,5  
 Topley C7  
 Totnam A25  
 Townsend (Touns-) A2-4,6,7, 25,31,39-41  
 Toyor C3  
 Trigg A20-3,35-6,54-5  
 Triplow (Trippoloe) A18-20, 34,36-7,51-3; C4  
 Trishilliam A49  
 Truss B5  
 Trussol. See Thrussol.  
 Trustram (Trustrum, Tristram) A12-9,28,31,34,36,44-55; B4  
 Tueing A28  
 Tuffnell (Tuph-) A27,37  
 Turner A1,7,9,11-5,17-8,20- 1,24,26-7,30-1,33-6,38-40, 42,45-8,50-6  
 Turtell. See Throstell alias Turtell.  
 Turtell alias Throstell C1  
 Twidel A38  
 Tyler A23-4,55  
 Tyms A51  
 Tylle. See Tilley.  
 Underhill C5  
 Underwood (Underton) A1-5,7- 14,17,25-30,32,34,37,39- 52,54,56  
 Unfrey. See Humfrey.  
 Upchurch A18-20,35,37,52-4  
 Upton A37  
 Upwood C4,7



- Usher A11,22,29,36  
 Ventiman (Fentiman,Fetman,  
 Fentome) A4-6,26,28,40-1  
 Vine(s) A14,21-2,24,37,47,  
 54,56; B4  
 Wairen. See Warren.  
 Wakefoild A1,8,25-6,39,42,  
 44. See Chamberlaine al-  
 ias W.  
 Walker (Waker) A9,10,12-4,  
 26,30-2,35,43,46-7,49,  
 52,54; B4  
 Wall A32,49,50  
 Waller (Wallow) A15-6,33,  
 37,49,50; B2,4  
 Wallis (Wallys) A4; C3-5,9  
 Wallow See Waller.  
 Wallys See Wallis  
 Walter A44  
 Wand A19,20,22-4,31,34,36,  
 52-3,55-6  
 Ward(e) A2,19,23-4,34,39,  
 40,45,50,52,56; C7  
 Warner A13-4,29,30,35,46-  
 7; C4,5  
 Warren (Wairen) A1,25,51;  
 B4,5  
 Waterhouse C4  
 Waters A25,31  
 Watt(s) A20,22-4,35-7,55-  
 6; B1,3,5  
 Wayne A42  
 Wayte A32  
 Web(b) A21,25; C6  
 Webster (Wepster) A1-4,15,  
 27,39-41  
 Weeks A49  
 Welborowe A1,25  
 Welch A9,54  
 Wellington A11  
 Wellenn A2  
 Wells (Welles) A24,28,33-  
 4,37,43,55-6; B4  
 Wepster. See Webster.  
 West A18,21,33,55; B3  
 Westfield A9  
 Wheeler A25,32,48  
 Whisson (Whiston) A42; C5  
 Whitbread A31  
 White (Wight) A1,4,26-7,  
 39-41,42  
 Whitehead C6  
 Whittimore (Whittmore) A46  
 Whittington (Witt-) A24,  
 35,37  
 Wighe. See Wiggs.  
 Wiggs (Wighe,Wyghe) A1-5,  
 7-11,25-6,28,39-6  
 Wiggson A25,39  
 Wight. See White.  
 Wiklson. See Nicholson.  
 Wilcocks B3  
 Wild(s) A12,48  
 Wiles (Wills,Wyles) A12,30,  
 33,47-8,55; B3  
 Wilkin (Willkon) A49  
 Willeher. See Wiltshire.  
 Williams A20,33; C2,3  
 Williamson A20,32,36,49  
 Willis (Wallys) A23; C5  
 Wills. See Wiles.  
 Wilsnake. See Wiltshire.  
 Wilson (Willkon,Wyllson)  
 A5,26-8,30,55-8,60-2,49,  
 50,53-6; C2,8  
 Wilton A2-AB,21-4,23,30,  
 36,42-3,45-8,50-1,55; C6  
 Wiltshire (Wilshe(l)re,  
 Willeher) A27,30; C2,3,  
 5,6,8,9  
 Winch A23  
 Windmill A9,13,31  
 Winn (Wyn(n)e) A32; C1,4,  
 7,8  
 Winters A36  
 Wise A34  
 Wittington. See Whitting-  
 ton.  
 Wood(s) A8,12,30-1,46,51;  
 C1,5. See Alban [A12]  
 Woodcock A15,32,49-51  
 Wooddard. See Woodward.  
 Woodfield (Woolfeyld)  
 A15,17,20,32,34,51  
 Woodgeworth A37  
 Woodhall A32  
 Woodroffe A2,3  
 Woodward (Wood(d)ard)  
 A25,30,32,55  
 Woolfely A39  
 Wolfe A43  
 Woolard A15-30,33-4,37,  
 52-3,58  
 Wootton A20,31,55-5  
 Wrattor A37  
 Wray. See Ray.  
 Wright (Rite,Write) A8,  
 11-6,21,25,29-32,34,36,  
 45-51,56; C7  
 Wyars A47  
 Wyghe. See Wiggs.  
 Wyles See Wiles.  
 Wyllson. See Wilson.  
 Wyn(n)e. See Winn.  
 Yearley A33  
 Yeeling A8,42  
 Yerrel(1) A19,34; C5  
 Younge (Yonge) A1-16,18-  
 21,25-31,33-56; C4

Bedfordshire

Amphill A29,30(2),35,37,  
47-8  
Arlesey A26,29(2),33(3),  
34-5,37(2),38(5),44,47  
(3),48(2),50,51(4),52  
(2),53(2),54; C5(6),6  
(3)  
Astwick A34; C (passim)  
Barford, Gt. A31  
Barton A30,32,37,55; B3  
Bedford A31; St. Mary A38;  
C6; St. Paul A30,36  
Biggleswade A31(3),32(2),  
33-4,35(2),38,46,50,51  
(2),53(2),54,56; B3(2),  
4; C2; Holme in, A12,31  
Blunham A31,46  
Campton A27,30(3),31,33  
(2),35,38,47(2),48-9,  
55; B4  
Cardington A29,34  
Chicksands A29(2),37  
Clapham A35  
Clifton A9,25,31(6),32(3),  
33(2),34,35(3),37(3),46,  
47(2),48(3),50,51(3),  
56; B3  
Clophill A35,40; B4  
Cople A30  
Dunton C5(2)  
Eaton Socon A29  
Edworth A30; C5,6(2)  
Elstow A29  
Eversholt A42  
Eyeworth A29  
Flitwick A37  
Gravenhurst, Lower A11,13,  
31,36  
Haynes A37(5),38,52  
Henlow A (passim); Lynford  
Mill in A4,5(2),6,26(2),  
40,41(3); Southend in  
A4; B3; C5(2),6(2)  
Holwell A33,34(2),36,48-  
52; Cadwell in C5  
Houghton Conquest A30  
Kempston A29  
Langford A4(4),14,26,30  
(2),31(2),32(3),33,34  
(2),36(2),37-8,46-7,52;  
C5,6(2),8  
Liddington C6  
Luton A30,32; B4  
Maulden A32,50; C8  
Meppershall A26,30,32,37,  
48,52-3,55(2); B4(2)  
Milton Ernest A31  
Mogerhanger A31-2  
Northill A32(2),37(3);  
C6; Ickwell in A31  
Potton A30,32,35,47,55;  
C8  
Pulloxhill A32  
Roxton A27  
Sandy A30,35,36(2),52

Bedfordshire (cont.)

Shefford A30,31(2),34,50-2,  
55(2),56(2); C5  
Shillington A14,30(3),31-  
2,33(2),34-5,36(2),37,38  
(2); B1(2),2(3),3(2),4(3)  
Silsoe A48  
Southill A15,29,30(4),31  
(3),32(3),33(7),34(2),36,  
37(6),38,46(2),49,55  
Staughton, Little A36(2)  
Steppingley A1  
Stondon, Upper A30,48;  
B (passim).  
Stotfold A30-1,32(3),34-5,  
38,47(2),48(2); C3,5(2),  
6,7  
Sutton A37  
Temsford A26-7  
Tingrith A36  
Warden, Old A32,47  
Westoning A32  
Willington A32  
Wilshamstead A29  
Woburn A32  
Wootton A29  
Wrestlingworth A36,51

Berkshire

Binfield A34

Buckinghamshire

Newport Pagnell A32  
Newton A34

Cambridgeshire

Eversden A36  
Gamlingay A31,52(2),53(4),  
54(3); C6  
Gransden A15  
Hatley St. George A34,54  
Meldreth A31  
Morden, Gt. C6

Essex

Hatfield Broad Oak A31  
Littlebury A47

Hertfordshire

Ashwell A30,53; C6  
Aston A35  
Baldock A36,56; C5  
Bendish A26  
Benington A27  
Clothall A26,28,38  
Godicote A31; C6  
Eastry A27  
Hatfield A50; B2(2)  
Hortlingfordbury A35  
Hinworth A13,38; C5(2),  
6(3)  
Hitchin A26,31(3),34,37,  
47,50,51(2),52,55; C5(2)  
Ickleford A31,33-4; B4; C3,  
5(2)

Hertfordshire (cont.)

Letchworth B4  
Lilley A38  
Mimms, South B4  
Newnham A11; C6  
Norton A31,47; B4; C5,6  
Pirton A27,30; B4; C5,  
A32,36; B3  
Radwell C5  
Roed A27  
Royston B4  
St. Albans A36,55  
St. Ippolyts A37  
Stovenage A37  
Walkern A35  
Wallington A30  
Weston B3  
William A30

Huntingdonshire

St. Ives A51  
Totworth A29  
Warosley A31

Kent

Canterbury C9

Lincolnshire

Lincoln A26

London & Middlesex

Finchley A35  
Foundling Hospital A51  
Inner Temple A46(2),47,48(2)  
Islington A35  
Lincoln's Inn A47  
St. Andrew, Holborn A48-9  
St. Dunstan A30,48  
St. Faith the Virgin A31  
St. Giles in the Fields A46  
St. Luke A55  
St. Martin in the Fields A35  
Tyburn A14  
Westminster A44  
[Unspecified] A4,16,17(2),  
50,52(2),54; C8(3)

Northamptonshire

Pottshale A27  
Wellingborough A31(2)

Nottinghamshire

Nottingham A24

Sussex

Potsworth A27

Warwickshire

Silverston A18

Yorkshire, York A14,47

Ireland A6,16-7



- Age, Deaths at great A39-41, 53; C9  
 Alms received A47. See Pauper.  
 Baptised, Not A42-3. See Dissenters.  
 Beggars A1. See Vagrants.  
 Bequest A48. See Will.  
 Births A10; "of a hurricane" A9  
 Burials in orchard A46-8, 56; by the parish A50; B2, 5; in woollen A45; C8  
 "Clerks" (i.e. clergy) A1-4, 6, 7, 11-2, 15, 18, 20, 41-2, 44-5; B1-3, 5; C7. See Curate, Minister, Rector, Vicar, Parson  
 Clerks, Parish A32, 41, 44, 49, 51-2; B5; C8, 9; (female) C8  
 Collection received A13, 47-8. See Pauper  
 Curate A39. See "Clerks."  
 Deaths, Accidental A40-1, 44; by hanging A46; at great age A39-41, 53; C9; executed at Tyburn A14  
 Diseases, Infectious. See Plague.  
 Dissenters A56. See Baptised, Not.  
 Dumb A40  
 Executed at Tyburn A14  
 Foundling Hospital A51  
 Gypsies C8  
 Hurricane, Form of a A9  
 Induction C9  
 Irishman A16-7  
 Minister of Henlow A43; of Langford A4; of Upper Stondon B1, 5. See "Clerks"  
 Notes, Commendatory A2, 5, 39-41, 45  
 Nurse child A52-3  
 OCCUPATIONS: see below  
 Parish, Maintained by the A47, 50-1. See Pauper.  
 Parson C7. See "Clerks."  
 Parsonage A50  
 Pauper C8. See Alms received; Collection received; Parish, Maintained by  
 Pensioner C8  
 Post-house A53  
 Plague A41  
 Rector of Astwick C2, 3, 7, 9; of Upper Stondon B1, 2, 5. See "Clerks."  
 Sergeant-at-arms A39  
 Sojourner B5  
 Tax on baptisms, etc. B2  
 Terrier A56  
 Townhouse A43  
 Traveller A10-2, 18-9, 46, 49, 50, 53-4; C3, 8  
 Trumpike A52-3  
 Vagrants B5. See Beggars, Walking folk.  
 Vicar of Henlow A1-4, 6-8, 10, 18-20, 39, 41-2, 46-7, 49, 51-2, 54-5; of Old Warden A50. See "Clerks"  
 Vicarage hall A3  
 Walking folk A2-5. See Beggars.  
 Will A56. See Bequest.  
 Workhouse A21, 52-6

### Occupations [excluding "labourer"]

- Alcove keeper A49 (see Victualler). Apprentice A49; C7. Baker A13, 18-21.  
 Blacksmith A13-8, 20-1, 32-3, 46-52 (see Smith). Bowstring-maker A52, 40 (see Stringer). Brewer A52. Bricklayer A15-6, 18-21, 49, 50, 52. Butcher A14, 17-21, 31-2, 34, 47-8, 51-2. Carpenter A13-4, 17-21, 32, 46-52. Carrier A40, 50. Clerk, Parish A32, 41, 44, 49, 51-2; B5; C8, 9. Clockmaker A31. Clothworker A10. Coachman A13.  
 Cordwainer A47 (see Shoemaker). Dairyman A14, 19, 20, 33, 51-2; C8. Dyer A49.  
 Farmer A13-21, 34, 44, 50-2; C8. Field keeper A15, 46, 48. Flaxman A51. Fuller A4, 5. Gardener A14-5, 17, 19, 20, 32-3, 43, 50-2. Gatekeeper A52. Glover A48.  
 Grocer A32. Hempdresser A14-5, 18-21, 32, 34, 48-9, 51-2. Hordman A5, 14, 51.  
 Hogman A18, 51-2. Howard A15. Huntsman A51. Husbandman A1, 4, 5, 12-6, 31-2, 40, 46-50. Linen-draper. A32. Maltmaker A51. Maltster A32, 46, 48, 52. Mason A15, 31-2, 47-9. Militiaman A18, 55. Miller A2-5, 7, 12-6, 18, 32, 46-51; C2, 5, 7-9.  
 Millwright A46-7. Nurse A25. Painter A48. Parish Clerk (see Clerk, Parish).  
 Poulterer A14-5, 46, 48-9. Rope-maker A14-6, 47-50. Schoolmaster A47-9. Sergeant-at-arms A39. Servant A26-7, 31, 39, 41, 44-52; C5-8. Shophord A3, 5, 13-5, 17-21, 25-6, 32, 40-1, 44, 46-7, 49, 51-2. Shoemaker A4, 14, 17, 19, 21, 31-2, 44, 46-52 (see Cordwainer). Shearman A40. Shopkeeper A18, 51. Smith A2, 4, 5, 7, 14, 27, 40 (see Blacksmith). Soldier A17-8, 51. Spinster A47. Stringer A4 (see Bowstring-maker). Tailor A2-4, 10, 13-5, 17-20, 32, 39, 40, 44, 46-52. Tanner A4. Thatcher A15, 47-8, 51. Tinker A32, 43, 50. Victualler A19, 21, 44, 51-2 (see Alcove-keeper). Weaver A1, 3-5, 13-4, 17-20, 26, 31-2, 40-1, 44, 47-52. Wheelwright A31-2, 50. Whit-smith A52. Woolcomber A52. Woolman A4, 5. Yeoman A1-5, 14-5, 18, 31-2, 40-2, 47-8





[illegible]

Returned

942.565  
B-4112b  
v. 26

**STORAGE**



UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA



3 1262 09721 0313